The Monroe County Family History Index

The Family History Collection contains books and vertical files donated to our library.

This index was compiled by Indiana Room volunteer Mita Glass as a tool to find surnames that are included in the collection. To search the index:

1. Press the Ctrl key + F.
2. Enter the surname in the search box. Note: try various spellings.

A1 Abarr. See Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and descendants of his ten children, Vol. II. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler; 1996. 929.2 Dun

A2 Abel. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


A7 Abram. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

A8 Abrell. See (Fulk) Owen county cousins, Vol. 1. Lovell, Mrs. Rosemary Faulk, compiler; Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society, 1967. 929.2 Ful

A9 Achorn. See Mink, John B., descendants of (1816). Mink, Allen R.; 1997 929.2 Min

A10 Achorn. See Mink, Martha Jane, descendants of (1825-1914). Allan R.; 1997 929.2 Min
The Monroe County Family History Index

A11  Ackerman.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.


A13  Acuff, Abstracts of military service pension records for the surname. McNamara, Billie R.; 1995 929.2 Acu

A14  Acuff.  See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

A15  Acuff family. Genealogy file cabinet

A16  Adair.  See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

A17  Adams.  See Brown, Adams, Sibley & allied lines. Cagnon, Elizabeth Hilderbrand; 1997; 929.2 Bro


A20  Adams.  See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. 929.2 Flo


A22  Adams.  See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

A23  Adams.  See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

A24  Adams.  See Mink, James, descendants of (1830). Mink, Allan R., 1997 929.2 Min

A25  Adams.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


A30  Adams.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.


A33  Adams.  See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a large index.

A34  Adams.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.
The Monroe County Family History Index


A38  Addington. See Duncan, John of Aberdeen and Duncan Creek, South Carolina. Duncan, Stuart C., Gateway Press, Baltimore MD, 1999. 929.2 Dun

A39  Adkins family. Burns, Alice (Burpo); 1980 929.2 Adk


A41  Ady. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 929.2 Ste

A42  Agan. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

A43  Ainsworth. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan

A44  Akins. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1987 929.2 War

A45  Albee. See Parsons, Captain Jotham, a genealogical biography. Wang, Joan Parsons; 2001 929.2 Par Index. on page 571.

A46  Alcorn. From notes of Corry Alcorn. Genealogy file cabinet.

The Monroe County Family History Index

A48  Alder.  See Reeve.  Family studies of Brown County, Indiana; Reeve, Kenneth J and Helen H. 929.2 Re  Index of books available in series.

a49  Alexander. Genealogy file cabinet.

A50  Alexander, Brewster, Irwin, Dunn. Curtis, O.F.; 1985 929.2 Ale

A51  Alexander connections in Indiana & Kansas. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 929.2 Ale

A52  Alexander.  See Early Settlers.  Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea


A56  Alexander.  See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 929.2 Spr


A58  Alexander.  See Vlatch. Vlatch, Vincent James, Jr. 1988 929.2 Vla

A59  Alfaro and White families, history of, plus the Foster Family, spanning 250 years. Alfaro, Armando J “Al”; McDowell Publications, Utica, KY ; 1999 929.2 Alf

A60  Aliff.  See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index


A62  Allee.  See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA, 1983.* 929.2 San  *This book contains a large index*


A69  Allen.  See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA; 2000; 929.2 Hol This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*


A72  Allen.  See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981* 929.2 Lov  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
The Monroe County Family History Index

A73  Allen.  See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat.  Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal**  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

A74  Allen.  See Miller family. Miller, Jeanne R., 1984; **929.2 Mil**

A75  Allen.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil**  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

A76  Allen.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998  **929.2 Pir**  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

A77  Allen.  See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl**  This book has a large index with many names.


A80  Allen.  See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 **929.2 Ski**  This book contains a large index.


A83  Allen.  See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 **929.2 Wil**

The Monroe County Family History Index

A85  Alling, Roger 1st and John Alling, Sen., Descendants of. Allen, George P.; Press of the Price, Lee & Adkins Co., New Haven, CT; 1800 929.2 All

A86  Alling-Allens, Index to the history and genealogy of. Allen, George P.; Compiled by Norris Wentworth; 929.2 All


A89  Alsop’s tables (Alsop, Alsup, Alsip, Allsop, Alsep, Allsup, Alsopp, Allsopp, Alsept, etc.) Vol. I. Alsop, Jerry David; The Alsop Press, Byhalia, MS.; 1986 929.2 Als

A90  Alsop’s tables (Alsop, Alsup, Alsip, Allsop, Alsep, Allsup, Alsopp, Allsopp, Alsept, etc.) Vol. II. Alsup, Jerry David; The Alsup Press, Byhalia, MS; 1994 929.2 Als

A91  Alt, Valentin, four generations of Ault descendants. Kincaid, Bill; 2000 929.2 Aul

A92  Alt/Ault. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan


A95  Anderson, Axel Birger and Anna Olson, and related families. Draper, Lillian A.; 1965 929 And Not indexed.

A96  Anderson. See Curtis and allied families. Curtis, Oscar Franklin 1995 929.2 Cur (2 copies)

The Monroe County Family History Index


A99 Anderson. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA; 2000; 929.2 Hol This book contains a large index with hundreds of names


A103 Anderson. See (Linn) Descendants of George Linn. Halleck, Evangeline Linn; 1941 929.2 Lin


A105 Anderson. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


A107 Anderson. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.

The Monroe County Family History Index


A110  Anderson.  See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 929.2 Shi

A111  Anderson.  See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 929.2 Ula

A112  Anderson.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van  Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.


A114  Anderson.  See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN; 1990 929.2 Wal


A116  Anderson.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri  Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

A117  Anderson.  See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You  Handwritten index begins on page 246.

A118  Andre.  See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo  This book contains a large index.

A119  Andrews.  See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; Heritage Books, Inc.; 1999 929.2 Nor

A120  Andrews.  See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

A121  Andrews.  See Porters and Griffins, 134 years with three generations in the governor’s headquarters. Griffin, Frederick Porter, editor; 1980 929.2 Por
The Monroe County Family History Index

A122  Andrews.  See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 929.2 Shi


A125  Apple.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


A128  Armbruster.  See Pitts genealogy. Pittis, Margaret Birney; 1945 929.2 Pit  This book has a large index.


A130  Armstrong.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

A131  Armstrong.  See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5. 929.2 My  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.


The Monroe County Family History Index

A134  Arney.  See (Fulk) Owen county cousins, Vol. 1. Lovell, Mrs. Rosemary Faulk, compiler; Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society, 1967. 929.2 Ful


A136  Arnold.  See Lindsey, Mary Ann and her descendants. Challender, Marian Waters; 1993 929.2 Lin (2 copies)

A137  Arnold.  See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC; 1990 929.2 Lit This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

A138  Arnold.  See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA, 1983. 929.2 San This book contains a large index


A140  Arnold. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.

A141  Arnold.  See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.


a143  Arnott family.  Letter. Genealogy file cabinet.

A144  Arrants.  See Foster ancestors. Boles, Harold W, and David B. Boles; 1990; 929.2 Fos

A145  Arthur.  See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea
The Monroe County Family History Index


A147  Arvin.  See Strange history. Strange, M. Robert; 1977 929.2 Str This book contains a large index.


A149  Ashabranner.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


a151  Ashby.  Miscellaneous notes.  Genealogy file cabinet.

A152  Ashcraft.  See Corbin, James and Ale Hatfield lineage. 929.2 Cor


A155  Ashcraft.  See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN; 929.2 Ree

A156  Asher family of Owen County, Indiana. Treadway, Joyce Asher; 1990 929.2 Ash


A158  Ashworth.  See (Frazier, George) “Into this fruitful valley”. Cox, Gloria M.1971; 929.2 Fra
The Monroe County Family History Index

A159  Ashworth.  See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors.  
Taylor, Alberta D., compiler;  *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993  *929.2 Wil*

   *This book has a large index.*

A160  Askren.  See Rusk family of Harrison County, IN. Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991  *929.2*

   *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


a162  Atkinson. Article from  *Indiana Magazine of History*, March 1943; Genealogy file cabinet.

A163  Atkinson. See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of.  Burns, Judith Elaine, 
compiler;  *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*, 1982.  *929.2 Em*  

A164  Atwater.  See Sayers, Sayre, Sayres genealogy. Warner, Ann Sayers, compiler;  *929.2 Say*

A165  Atwood.  See Foster ancestors. Boles, Harold W, and David B. Boles; 1990;  *929.2 Fos*

A166  Avery.  See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980  *929.2 Sin*


1948  *929.2 Ax*

1984  *929.2 Ax*

*929.2 Dec*

A171  Axsom.  See Hall, Jesse. Reeve, Kenneth J and Helen H.;  *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc*, 1998; part of  *the Family Studies of Brown County, Indiana.*  *929.2 Hal*

A172  Axsoms, from Surry they came,  Axsom, Joseph H., his family and descendants. Axsom, 
Larry Earl;  *Axsom Enterprises*; 1994  *929.2 Axs*
The Monroe County Family History Index

A173  Axtom.  See Frazier, George, “Into this fruitful valley”. Cox, Gloria M.1971; 929.2 Fra


A175  Ayer/Ayers.  See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a large index.


A177  Aynes.  See Tabor, James. Family studies of Brown County, IN: Reeve, Kenneth J and Helen H; Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.; 1998 929.2 Tab

B1    Baade.  See Vlatch.  Vlatch, Vincent James, Jr. 1988 929.2 Vla

B2    Babayko/Babnjko.  See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1987 929.2 War

B3    Baber.  See Banks, Nathaniel Butler and Anna Barbara Artman, ancestors and descendants. Deever, Gladys, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1985 929.2 De

B4    Babcock.  See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO; 1993 929.2 Mac


B7    Bailey.  See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD; 1997; 929.2 Kei This book contains a large index with hundreds of names

B8    Bailey.  See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

Updated: January 2012
The Monroe County Family History Index

B9  Bailey. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


B11 Baily point of view. Schiemann. Olga Mae; a Duneland Historical Society Publication, Chicago IL; 1952 929.2Bai


B13 Baker. See Carmichael Clan, Westbrook, and allied families. Phoenix, Opal Carmichael, compiler; Scotpress, Morgantown WV; 1984 929.2 Car

B14 Baker, Chester Hobart and Colglazier, Louisa, (the story of), with a partial story of Kiva Mabel Sipes. Reynolds, Gordon Frazier; 1986 929.2 Bak


B16 Baker. See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. 929.2 Flo

B17 Baker. See Hannum, genealogy of George and Amanda Baker. 1972; 929.2 Han


B20 Baker. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index


B22  Baker.  See Oliphant, My Heritage, Vol. 5. 929.2 MY This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.


B24  Baker.  See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl This book has a large index with many names

B25  Baker.  See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN; 929.2 Ree

B26  Baker.  See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros


B30  Baker.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.

The Monroe County Family History Index

B32  Baker. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN; 1990 929.2 Wal

B33  Baker. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

B34  Baker. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.

B35  Balcom. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.


B37  Baldwin. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

B38  Baldwin. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 929.2 Sin

B39  Baldwin. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a large index.

b40  (Bales) Tecumseh and the Bayles family tradition. Also Eden or Aden Bales. Genealogy file cabinet

B41  Bales. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec


B43  Balkwin. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2Ros
The Monroe County Family History Index


B46 Ball. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a large index.

B47 Ballard, Ed (story). Borcia, Anna Marie (Richardson), compiler; 1981 929.2 Bal

B48 Ballard. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow Clark. 929.2 Cla

B49 Ballard. See Mink, John B., descendants of (1816). Mink, Allen R.; 1997 929.2 Min


B52 Ballew/Ballowe. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

B53 Banister. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1955 929.2 Pat

B54 Banks, Nathaniel Butler and Anna Barbara Artman, ancestors and descendants. Deever, Gladys, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1985 929.2 De

The Monroe County Family History Index

B56  Banta.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.


B58  Barker.  See Fleenor, descendants of Michael Fleenor. Fleenor, James R., 1989; 929.2 Fle Indexes arranged by family lines. This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


B60  Barker.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

B61  Barkley.  See Holler family of Catawba and Iredell Counties, NC, Vol. 3. Atay, Joanne Holler, Vithan Johnson Holler, Henry Tate Holler, Ray Walden, Richard Holler; 929.2 Hol Contains index to all three volumes.


B63  Barleib.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.

B64  Barlow.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

B65  Barnes.  See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO; 1993 929.2 Mac

The Monroe County Family History Index


B68  Barnes.  See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea

B69  Barnes.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van  *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*


B71  Barnett. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whippoorwill publications*, Evansville IN; 929.2 Ree

B72  Barney, Joel (1826-1888), descendants of and a historical genealogy. Barney, Pauline Priest; *Joseph C. Collins & Co., Indianapolis, IN*; 1976 929.2 Bar

B73  Barnhart/Bernhart. See Pryors, American pioneers. Cunningham, John H. III; *Gregarth Company*, Cullman, AL; 1989 929.2 Pry


B77  Barrett. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; 929.2 Shi  *This book contains a large index.*

B78  Barrett. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri  *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
The Monroe County Family History Index

B79  Barrow.  See Peterson genealogy with related families.  Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 929.2 Pet

B80  Barrow.  See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You Handwritten index begins on page 246.


B84  Batt family history. Jones, Jean Spigler; 929.2 Bat

B85  Baugh.  See (Fleener), I remember. Rachel Smith, compiler; 1982. 929.2 Fle


B87  Baugh.  See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; 929.2 Shi This book contains a large index.


B89  Bayard.  See Foster ancestors. Boles, Harold W. and David B. Boles; 1990; 929.2 Fos

B90  Bayard.  See Houstouns of Georgia. Johnson, Edith Duncan; University of Georgia Press, Athens; 1950; 929.2 Hou

B91  Bays.  Branches in the tree of Josiah I. and Lettice Mayes. Carter, Charles O. Jr., compiler; 929.2 Bay

B92  Bays.  See Bingham, I and Bays, Lucy. 929.2 Bay
The Monroe County Family History Index


B94  Bays. See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 929.2 Ula

B95  Beach. See (Southard) Early Southards of New York and New Jersey; Potter, Ralph K. compiler; 1974 929.2 Sou  *This book contains a large index.*


B97  Beadle. See Rusk family of Harrison County, IN. Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991 929.2 This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

B98  Beals. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; 929.2 Mil  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

B99  Burnett-Baker-Beaman and related families. Jones, Bercha (Bennett) Archie Franklin N. Barnett and Blanche (Miller) (Burnett; *Visual Image Printing, Salem IN*; 1978 929.2 Bur

B100  Beard. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri  *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*


B102  Beasley, Oliver Sylvester and Ida Florence “Pigg,” Beasley, ancestors and descendants of Greene County, IN; Clayton, Donald F., compiler; 2003. 929.2 Bea

B103  Beasley. See Pettigrew Papers, vol. 2. Lemon, Sarah McCulloh, editor; 1971 929.2 Pet  *This book is more a general history than a family record*

B104  Beasley. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 929.2 Ste
The Monroe County Family History Index

929.2 Stu  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


B107  Beatty. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 929.2 Wil

B108  Beaty. See Shirley, The house of. Shirley, Reuben Thompson; 1969; 929.2 Shi

B109  Beck. See Drehobl, the Joseph II and Anna Maria (Lenz) Drehobl family. Hutton, Edward, 2003. 929.2 Dre


B111  Beck. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

B112  Beem, Daniel and his descendants. Beem, David; Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society; 1997 929.2 Bee


B114  Beers. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.


The Monroe County Family History Index

B117  Beeson.  See Ping family in the United States.  Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names

B118  Behnke.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island.  Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

B119  Beiler.  See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You  Handwritten index begins on page 246.

B120  Bell.  See Carmichael Clan. Westbrook, and allied families. Phoenix, Opal Carmichael, compiler. Scotpress, Morgantown WV; 1984 929.2 Car


B123  Bell.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


B125  Bell.  See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan


B127  Bell.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri  Separate softbound index refers to this volume.
The Monroe County Family History Index

B128 Benedict. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

B129 Benedict. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 929.2 Ste

B130 Benjamin. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.


B132 Benner. See Mink, John B., descendants of (1816). Mink, Allen R.; 1997 929.2 Min

B133 Benner. See Mink, Martha Jane, descendants of (1825-1914). Allan R.; 1997 929.2 Min

b134 Bennett. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.

B135 Bennet family. Royse, Mintie Allen; Indiana Historical Society Publications, Vol. 20, No. 1; 1958; 929.2 Ben


B138 Bennett. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.

B139 Bennett. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a large index.

B140 Bennett. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.
The Monroe County Family History Index


B142 Bennington. See Mathers, (Gavin), descendants of. Fehr, Martha Robinson, compiler; 1955; 929.2 Mat

B143 Bennington. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 929.2 Wil

B144 Bennington. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

B145 Benson. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1955 929.2 Pat

B146 Berg. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan


B152 Berry, John and his children. Pope, Jack, editor; John Berry Association, Georgetown TX; 1958 929.2 Ber
The Monroe County Family History Index

b153  Berry, Mathias.  Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.

B154  Berry, see Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME*; 2000 *929.2 Cro*

B155  Berry.  See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 *929.2 Lit*  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

B156  Berry.  See Robbins, John of Knox County, Indiana. Robbins, Peggy Diane Wilkerson; 2000 *929.2 Rob*


B158  Beyers.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 *929.2 Wri*  *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*

B159  Bible.  See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964: *929.2 Hen*  *Indexes arranged by family lines. This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

B160  Bickel.  See (Fulk) Owen County cousins. Vol. 1. Lovell, Mrs. Rosemary Faulk, compiler, Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society, 1967. *929.2 Ful*

B161  Biddle.  See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 *929.2 Ski*  *This book contains a large index.*

B162  Bieder.  See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 *929.2 Hot*  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

b163  Bigger.  Letter; Genealogy file cabinet.

B164  Biggs.  See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 *929.2 Sin*

B165  Bilby.  See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow Clark. *929.2 Cla*
The Monroe County Family History Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Publication Date</th>
<th>Library Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B166</td>
<td>Bileau. See Meadows, descendants of Israel &amp; Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975.</td>
<td>929.2 Mea (2 copies) <strong>This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B167</td>
<td>Bilyew. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1955</td>
<td>929.2 Pat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B168</td>
<td>Bingham, Edmond I. and Lucy Bays, branches in the tree. Carter, Charles O., compiler;</td>
<td>929.2 Bin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B169</td>
<td>Bingham. See Perry, John Thomas and Agatha Victoria Maddox Perry; history. Perry, James G.; 1989</td>
<td>929.2 Per</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B170</td>
<td>Bingham. See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997</td>
<td>929.2 Ula</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B171</td>
<td>Binkerd. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH; 1976</td>
<td>929.2 Stu <strong>This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B172</td>
<td>Binkley. See Rusk family of Harrison County, IN. Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991</td>
<td>929.2 <strong>This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B173</td>
<td>Binkley. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943</td>
<td>929.2 Wri <strong>Separate softbound index refers to this volume.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B174</td>
<td>Birch, Burch family in Great Britain and America, Vol. 1. Smallwood, Marilyn Burch; The Patten Publishers, Adel, GA; 1855</td>
<td>929.2 Bir</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B175</td>
<td>Birchard. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998</td>
<td>929.2 Woo <strong>This book contains a large index.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B176</td>
<td>Bird. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998</td>
<td>929.2 Pir <strong>This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B177</td>
<td>Bird. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993</td>
<td>929.2 Wil <strong>This book has a large index.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Monroe County Family History Index

B178  Bishop.  See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD; 1997; 929.2 Kei  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*

B179  Bissell.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van  *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791.  Both are very large.*

B180  Bitney.  See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan

B181  Bivens.  See Duncan, John of Aberdeen and Duncan Creek, South Carolina. Duncan, Stuart; Gateway Press, Baltimore MD, 1999. 929.2 Dun


B183  Black.  See Carmichael Clan, Westbrook, and allied families. Phoenix, Opal Carmichael, compiler; Scotpress, Morgantown WV; 1984 929.2 Car

B184  Black.  See Cordry descendants of Virginia, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1973 929.2 Cor


B188  Black.  See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil  *This book has a large index.*

B189  Blackwell.  See Berry, John and his children. Pope, Jack, editor; John Berry Association, Georgetown TX; 1958 929.2 Ber
The Monroe County Family History Index


B191 Blair. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet


B194 Blair. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 929.2 Wil

B195 Blair. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

B196 Blakwell. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec

B197 Blanchard. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


B199 Bland. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl This book has a large index with many names


The Monroe County Family History Index


B207  Bobbit. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

B208  Bock. See (Martin) Hiram LaRue and his descendants, West Virginia to Indiana. Challender, Marian Waters; 1991 929.2 Mar


B211  Bohannon. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

B212  Boicourt. See Spear families and their relatives: a memorial sketch. Spear, W. E.; 1906 929.2 Spe

B213  Boicourt. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 929.2 Ste
The Monroe County Family History Index


b215  Bolling family notes. Genealogy file cabinet


B217  Bontrager, Eli E and Lovie Miller, descendants. Herschberger, Mr & Mrs. Ben M and Knepp, Mrs. John, compilers. 929.2 Bon

B218  Bontrager/Bontreger/Borntrager et al.) See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; 929.2 Hoc *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

B219  Booher. See DeArmond families of America. D’armand, Roscoe Carlisle; *Family Record Society, Knoxville TN, 1954.* 929.2 DeA


B223  Boone family. A genealogical history of the descendants of George and Mary Boone who came to America in 1917. Spraker, Hazel Atterbury, compiler; *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore;* 1993 929.2 Boo

B224  (Boone) Our Boone families, Daniel Boone’s Kinfolks; U.S.A Boones, 2nd Ed. Rockenfield, Sarah Ridge Street; 1987 929.2 Boo

B225  (Boone) The Livingston’s connection to Israel Boone. Evans, William W., excerpt from unnamed publication. Genealogy file cabinet
The Monroe County Family History Index


B227  Booth/Boothe. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 929.2 Par This book contains a large index.


B230  Borrow. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.


B232  Borts. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan

b233  Boruff. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet

B234  Bostic. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

B235  Bosworth. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.

B236  Bots. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan

B237  Botsford Genealogy, the line of Samuel, Vol. 1. The Botsford Family Historical Association, Inc.; Gateway Press, Baltimore; 1977 929.2 Bot
The Monroe County Family History Index


B239 Boughton. See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 929.2 Oli

B240 Bourland. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


B242 Bowen. See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.; 1992 929.2 Ste

B243 Bowen. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*

B244 Bowen. See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.; 1992 929.2 Ste


B249 Bowlby. See Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter; 929.2 Hen

The Monroe County Family History Index

B251 Bowman. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 **929.2 Wil** *This book has a large index.*

B252 Bowmans, A pioneering family in Virginia, Kentucky, and the Northwest Territory. Wayland, John W.; *C.J. Carrier Company, Harrisonburg, VA*; 1974 **929.2 Bow**

B253 Box. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*

B254 Boyd. See Peterson genealogy with related families. Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 **929.2 Pet**

B255 Boyer. See Mink, John B., descendants of (1816). Mink, Allen R.; 1997 **929.2 Min**

B256 Boyer. See Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of(1800s Virginia). Mink, Allan R.; 1995 **929.2 Min**

B257 Boyle. See (Frazier, George) “Into this fruitful valley”. Cox, Gloria M.1971; **929.2 Fra**

B258 Boynton. See Parsons, Captain Jotham, a genealogical biography. Wang, Joan Parsons; 2001 **929.2 Par** *Index. on page 571.*

B259 Bradbury. See Berry, John and his children. Pope, Jack, editor; *John Berry Association, Georgetown, TX. 1958 929.2 Ber*

B260 Bradham family history & genealogy. Brewster, Janet Bradham, author & publisher; 1986. **929.2 Bra**

B261 Bradley. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin** *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

B262 Bradshaw. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 **929.2 Wil** *Index begins on p. 369.*

The Monroe County Family History Index

B264 Brammer. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

B265 Branaman. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

B266 Branson. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1991 929.2 Wag


B268 Bratvold. See Lindsey, Mary Ann and her descendants. Challender, Marian Waters; 1993 929.2 Lin (2 copies)


B270 Bressler. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index with hundreds of names


B272 Brewer. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

B273 Brewer. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

b274 Brewster. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet

B275 Brewster. See Alexander, Brewster, Irwin, Dunn. 929.2 Ale
The Monroe County Family History Index


B277  Brewster.  See Porters and Griffins, 134 Years with three generations in the governor’s headquarters. Griffin, Frederick Porter, editor; 1980 929.2 Por

B278  Brewster.  See Vlatch. Vlatch, Vincent James, Jr. 1988 929.2 Vla


B280  Brice.  See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; 929.2 Ree

B281  Bridgewater.  See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho This book contains a large index

B282  (Bright) Alder-Bright, Family Studies of Brown County, Indiana. Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H. 929.2 Re


b284  Brinegar. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet


B286  Brinson.  See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; 929.2 Per

The Monroe County Family History Index


B289 Brister. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.


B291 Brookheiser. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


B294 Broshears. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho This book contains a large index

B295 Brotherton. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

B296 Brotzman. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a large index.

B297 Brown, Adams, Sibley & allied lines. Cagnon, Elizabeth Hilderbrand; 1997; 929.2 Bro

B298 Brown, Sanford and other notes. Genealogy file cabinet

B299 Brown trail. Kempf, Audrey L. (Brown); Argus Printers, Stickney, S.D.; 929.2 Bro

The Monroe County Family History Index

B301 Brown. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow Clark. 929.2 Cla


B304 Brown. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1973; 929.2 Cor


B310 Brown. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA; 2000; 929.2 Hol This book contains a large index with hundreds of names

B311 Brown. See Holmes, descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. Gray, George Arthur, compiler; Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston; 1908. 929.2 Hol

The Monroe County Family History Index


B315 Brown. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

B316 Brown. See Lindsey, Mary Ann and her descendants. Challender, Marian Waters; 1993 929.2 Lin (2 copies)


B320 Brown. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO; 1993 929.2 Mac

B321 Brown. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

B322 Brown. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

B323 Brown. See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; 929.2 Mum
The Monroe County Family History Index

B324  Brown.  See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants.  North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.;* 1999 929.2 Nor

B325  Brown.  See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5.  *929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.  It begins on page 205.*


B327  Brown.  See (Parham) In a pear tree.  Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 929.2 Par *This book contains a large index.*

B328  Brown.  See Ping family in the United States.  Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

B329  Brown.  See Pirtle grandchildren.  Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


B331  Brown.  See Reeves and related families.  Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN;* 929.2 Ree

B332  Brown/Browne.  See Robbins, John of Knox County, Indiana.  Robbins, Peggy Diane Wilkerson; 2000 929.2 Rob


The Monroe County Family History Index

B337  Brown.  See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 929.2 Shi

B338  Brown.  See Shirley, The house of. Shirley, Reuben Thompson; 1969; 929.2 Shi


B340  Brown.  See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 929.2 Ski **This book contains a large index.**

B341  Brown.  See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE, 1940 929.2 Ste **This book contains a large index.**


B343  Brown.  See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho **This book contains a large index**

B344  Brown.  See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod **This book contains a large index.**

B345  Brown.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van **Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.**


B348  Brown.  See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1987 929.2 War

B349  Brown.  See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil **This book has a large index.**
The Monroe County Family History Index


B351  Brown.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*

B352  Brownell.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; 929.2 Mil *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


B354  Browning.  See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod *This book contains a large index.*

B355  Brubaker.  See Cordry, descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1973 929.2 Cor


B357  (Bruce) Memories of the Lloyd and Frona Bruce Family. Deckard, Nancy  Bruce; 1998 929.2 Bru

B358  (Bruce) History of Lloyd & Frona Bruce, update 1985.  Bruce, Jean; 929.2 Bru

B359  (Bruce) Children of Ben Bruce, Sr., and Arte Nilson. 929.2 Bru

B360  Bruce, Rex and Bruce society. Newspaper article, Genealogy file cabinet.

B361  Bruce.  See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec

The Monroe County Family History Index


B365  Brummet. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


B369  Bruner. See Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and descendants of his ten children, Vol. II. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler; 1996. 929.2 Dun

B370  Bryan. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea


B372  Bryan. See Pettigrew Papers, vol. 2. Lemon, Sarah McCulloh, editor; 1971 929.2 Pet  *This book is more a general history than a family record*

B373  Bryant. See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. *Author House, Bloomington, IN* 2006 929.2 Mye  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

B374  Bryant. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA*, 1983. 929.2 San  *This book contains a large index*
The Monroe County Family History Index


B377  Buchanan of Smyth County, VA. Excerpted pages. Genealogy file cabinet


B381  Buffalo. See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 929.2 Ula

B382  Buis. See Ellett-Elliott family tree leaves from. Supplement. Carter, G. Kent, Mrs. E. Z. Lang, Jr., Mrs. W. Carey Matthews; 929.2 Ell


B384  Bullington. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

B385  Bullock. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

B386  Bump. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; 929.2 Mil *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

The Monroe County Family History Index


B389 Burch family history; miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet

b390 Burch family records; Livingston family. Genealogy file cabinet


B392 Burch tree, Vol. II. Hewitt, Beryl Estelle Burch; 1978 929.2 Bur

B393 Burch. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea

B394 Burch. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.


B396 Burch. See Strange history. Strange, M. Robert; 1977 929.2 Str This book contains a large index.

B397 Burch. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.


B399 Burcham. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea

B400 Burchan. See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 929.2 Ula

B401 Burdine. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

B402 Burgess. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 929.2 Sin


B404 Burgoon family in America. Wiggins, Patricia Burgoon; 1988 929.2 Bur


B406 Burks family tree. Burks, Floyd and Helen E. Thompson; Betty E. Russell Burks, compiler; 1999 929.2 Bur

B407 Burley family in America. Burley, Buck, compiler; 929.2 Bur


B409 Burns. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl This book has a large index with many names

B410 Burnett-Baker-Beaman and related families. Jones, Bercha (Bennett), Archer Franklin Barnett, and Blanche (Miller) Burnett; Visual Image Printing, Salem IN; 1978 929.2 Bur


B412 Burns. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

B413 Burns. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

B414 Burris. See Miller family. Miller, Jeanne R., 1984; 929.2 Mil
The Monroe County Family History Index


B417 Burton, Josiah Parker and his descendants. Burton, Mary; 1974 929.2 Bur

B418 Burton, Henry Wishard, pioneer. 1974 929.2 Bur

B419 Busby. See Perry, John Thomas and Agatha Victoria Maddox Perry; history. Perry, James G.; 1989 929.2 Per

B420 Bushong. See Perry, John Thomas and Agatha Victoria Maddox Perry; history. Perry, James G.; 1989 929.2 Per

B421 Busick. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

B422 Butcher family notes. Genealogy file cabinet.


B425 Butcher. See Metzger, Christian (Butcher). Hays, Tommy A.; 1995; 929.2 Met

B426 Butcher. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

B427 Butcher. See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; 929.2 Mum
The Monroe County Family History Index


B429  Butcher.  See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936. 929.2 Ste


B431  Butcher.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri  Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

B432  Butcher.  See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of  the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You  Handwritten index begins on page 246.

B433  Butler,  miscellaneous notes and articles.  Genealogy file cabinet

B434  Butler. See Davis and others, Tidewater Virginia Families; a social history. Davis, Virginia Lee Hutcheson. 1989. 929.2 Da


B438  Byerly.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


B440  Byers.  See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5. 929.2 My  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.
The Monroe County Family History Index


B442  Byers.  See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.;1992 929.2 Ste

B443  Byers.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri  *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*

B444  Byfield.  See Milhous family; an Indiana sojourn. Crawford, Freida Fateley; 1974; 929.2 Mil

B445  Byler.  See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You  *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*

B446  Byrams in America, 2nd ed. Byram, John Arnold; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD;* 929.2 Byr

B447  Byrd.  See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


C2  Cady, twigs on a branch of the Cady tree. Cady, Glen R; 929.2 Cad

C3  Cady.  See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe  *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*

C4  Cady.  See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD;* 1998 929.2 Woo  *This book contains a very large index.*

C5  Cage.  See Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter; 929.2 Hen

C6  Cain. See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT 2000  *history;* 929.2 Cha
The Monroe County Family History Index

C7  Cain.  See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. 929.2 Mea This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


C10 Calhoun.  See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

C11 Calvert. See (Fazier, George) “Into this fruitful valley”. Cox, Gloria M.1971; 929.2 Fra

C12 Camp/Campbell.  See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


C16 Campbell. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; 929.2 Hen Indexes arranged by family lines. This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

The Monroe County Family History Index


C19 Campbell. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


C22 Campbell. See Swafford, Larkin and Nancy ancestors and descendants. Swafford, Ralph; 1976 929.2 Swa

C23 Campbell. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho This book contains a large index


C25 Campbell. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You Handwritten index begins on page 246.

C26 Canalos. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


The Monroe County Family History Index


C30  Capp.  See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1987 929.2 War


C33  Cardwell.  See Mink, Amos William, descendant of (1835-1918). Mink, Allan R., 1997 929.2 Min

C34  Carleton, John of Orange County and Albemarle County, Virginia and some of his descendants 1720-1989. Carlton, Lt. Col. George H. 929.2 Car


C36  Carlisle.  See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1987 929.2 War

C37  Carlock family, history of. Carlock, Marion Pomeroy; *Wm. B. Straube Printing Co, Inc., Los Angeles, CA*; 1929 929.2 Car

C38  Carlock.  See Judy-Judah-Tschudy, Tschudin-Tschudi-Schudi family of America and Switzerland, history and genealogy of. Carlock, Marion Pomeroy; 1954; 929.2 Jud

C39  Carlton.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; 929.2 Mil *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

C40  Carman.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*

C41  Carmon.  See Mink, Rufus, descendants of (1811). Mink, Allan R., 1997 929.2 Min

Updated: January 2012
The Monroe County Family History Index

C42  Carmon/Carmony.  See Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of (1800s Virginia).  Mink, Allan R.; 1995  929.2 Min

C43  Carmichael family.  Miscellaneous notes.  Genealogy file cabinet

C44  Carmichael, Alexander and related families; Branches in the tree of.  Carter, Charles O., Jr., compiler; *The Amundsen Publishing Co., Decorah, IA*; 929.2 Car

C45  Carmichael, Clan, Westbrook, and allied families.  Phoenix, Opal Carmichael, compiler; *Scotpress, Morgantown WV*; 1984  929.2 Car


C47  Carmichael.  See Early Settlers.  Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea


C49  Carmichael.  See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5.  929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.  It begins on page 205


C52  Carmichael.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants.  Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri  Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

C53  Carmon.  See Mink, Rufus, descendants of (1811).  Mink, Allan R., 1997 929.2 Min

C54  Carmon/Carmony.  See Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of (1800s Virginia).  Mink, Allan R.; 1995  929.2 Min
The Monroe County Family History Index


C56  Carpenter.  See Matthews, John and his descendants.  Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler, 1976; 929.2 At


C58  Carr.  See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820.  Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.


C60  Carringtons, Indiana 1782-1997.  Romine, Malcolm S., compiler; Brownsburg, IN 1997. 929.2 Car


C63  Carson family.  Neill, Maudean, compiler; 1989 929.2 Car


C66  Carter.  See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of.  Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 929.2 Ula
The Monroe County Family History Index

C67  Carter.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

C68  Case.  See (Houston) Descendants of James Houston.  Hurlbutt, Edith H., 1967, 929.2 Hou

C69  Case.  See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros


C71  Carter, descendants of Capt. Thomas, 2nd ed. Miller, Joseph Lyon; 929.2 Car

C72  Carter tree; descendants of “King Carter” and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA; 1951. 929.2 Car


C74  Carter.  See Batt family history 929.2 Bat

C75  Carter.  See Bays, Branches in the tree… 929.2 Bay

C76  Carter.  See Carmichael-Holder-Petty-Krause-Volck-Vollweiler-Meckel Tree. 929.2 Car

C77  Carter.  See Lewis of Warner Hall.  Sorley, Merrow Edgerton; Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore; 1935; 929.2 Lew This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

C78  Carter.  See (Olifant) My Heritage Vol. 1, Carters 929.2 My  Not indexed.

C79  Carter.  See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 4, Taylor & Carter.  929.2 My

The Monroe County Family History Index

C81 Carter. See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 929.2 Ula

C82 Carter. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

c83 Case family genealogical newsletter. Genealogy file cabinet.


c86 Cathcart. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet

C87 Catt family in America (the). Anderson, W. Cary; Whipporwill Publications, Evansville, IN; 1989 929.2 Cat


C89 Caudill family, Appalachia crossroads, vol. 3. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 929.2 Cau


C91 Caulk. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea


C93 Chadwick. See Berry, John and his children. B929.2 Ber

c94 Chaffin family. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
The Monroe County Family History Index

C95  Chaffin. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd.*, Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

C96  Chalfant. See Addington/Chalfant family history  929.2 Add

C97  Chamberlain. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.

C98  Chambers and Feamster genealogy. Emery, Lura B.; 1957; 929.2 Cha

C99  Chambers and Feamster families, a supplement for Chambers and Feamster genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery, 1996 929.2 Cha

C100  Chambers. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec


C103  Chambers. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; 929.2 Shi This book contains a large index.

C104  Chambers. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea

C105  Chambers. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.

C106  Chambers. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.
The Monroe County Family History Index

C107 Champion family (the), 350 years in America. Champion, Ruth Crawley; Gateway Press, Inc.; 1984 929.2 Cha

C108 Chance. See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; 929.2 Per

C109 Chandler family. 929.2 Cha (Not indexed)

C110 Chandler family history. Lucas, Patty; 929.2 Cha

C111 Chandler, the William and Sally Chandler family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; Gages, L.L.C., Saratoga Springs UT, 2000. 929.2 Cha

C112 Chandler. See DeArmond families of America. D’armand, Roscoe Carlisle; Family Record Society, Knoxville TN, 1954. 929.2 DeA

C113 Chandler. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl This book has a large index with many names

C114 Chandler. See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 929.2 Ski This book contains a large index.

C115 Chandler. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.

C116 Chaney. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea


C118 Chapman. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 929.2 Sin


C120 Chase. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho This book contains a large index
The Monroe County Family History Index

C121  Chastain.  See Batt family history 929.2 Bat

c122  Chasteen, James, a brief history. Chasteen, John H. Genealogy file cabinet

C123  Cheever.  See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 929.2 Ste


C126  Cherry.  See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod  *This book contains a large index.*

C127  Chesmore.  See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 929.2 Oli

C128  Chesnut/Chestnut. Compton, Elmer, 1998. 929.2 Che


C130  Chiles family, some historical facts about. Chiles, John R., 929.2 Chi

C131  Chiles.  See Davis and others, Tidewater Virginia Families; a social history. Davis, Virginia Lee Hutcheson. 1989. 929.2 Da


C133  Chitwood genealogy. Miller, Loena L, 1974. Genealogy file cabinet

C134  Chitwood, family of Joseph Isaac and Vera Bernette Chitwood. Chitwood, Vera Bernette (Richardson), 1979. 929.2 Chi

C135  Chitwood, descendants of Matthias Chitwood. Chitwood, I. O, compiler, 1986 929.2 Chi
The Monroe County Family History Index

C136  Chitwood. See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, 929.2 Ste


C138  Chitwood. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You  Handwritten index begins on page 246.

c139  Christy family. Letter. Genealogy file cabinet

C140  Church. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC; 1991 929.2 Lit  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

C141  Church. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


c143  Clark, Andrew M., miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.

C144  Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer Clark and Jack Prow Clark, a history of their families. Clark, Carolyn (Shaffer) and Jack Prow Clark, 1997. 929.2 Cla

C145  Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer Clark and Jack Prow Clark, a history of their families. 1999 supplement to the 1997 bound volume. 1999. 929.2 Cla

C146  Clark. See Berry, John and his children. Pope, Jack, editor; John Berry Association, Georgetown, TX; 1958 929.2 Ber

The Monroe County Family History Index


C154 Clark. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.

C155 Clark. See (Linn) Descendants of George Linn. Halleck, Evangeline Linn; 1941 929.2 Lin

C156 Clark. See Listons of America. Stanley, Gail Ann, Roger Lee Liston; 1988; 929.2 Lis This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

C157 Clark. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

C158 Clark. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
| C159 | Clark. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 929.2 Nor |
| C160 | Clark. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1955 929.2 Pat |
| C161 | Clark. See Pittis genealogy. Pittis, Margaret Birney; 1945 929.2 Pit *This book has a large index.* |
| C162 | Clark. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl *This book has a large index with many names.* |
| C163 | Clark. See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 929.2 Roh |
| C164 | Clark. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros |
| C166 | Clark. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; 929.2 Shi *This book contains a large index.* |
| C167 | Clark. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 929.2 Ste |
| C168 | Clark. See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, 929.2 Ste |
| C171 | Clark. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea |
The Monroe County Family History Index

C172 Clark. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.

C173 Clark. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.


C175 Clark. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

C176 Clay. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

C177 Clayton, ancestors, descendants and other relatives of Jeremiah Clayton of Bradford, Yorkshire County, England and Greene County, Indiana. Clayton, Donald F., compiler. 1996. 929.2 Cla

C178 Clendenin, the General Jackson Smith … Clendenin Story. McCammon, Mobie C.; 929.2 Cle

C179 Cleveland. See (Frazier, George) “Into this fruitful valley”. Cox, Gloria M.1971; 929.2 Fra

C180 Cline cousins. Goertzen, Peggy; 1990 929.2 Cli


C182 Cline. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

C183 Clodfelter pioneer days, a collection of true stories and events about the descendants of Solomon Clodfelter. Clodfelter, Hubert and Romine, Malcolm, compilers. 1995. 929.2 Clodfelter


C185 Cloud. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyle This book has a large index with many names.


C187 Cluff. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

C188 Coatney/Coatny. See See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. Author House, Bloomington, IN 2006 929.2 Mye This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

C189 Cobb. See Holmes, descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. Gray, George Arthur, compiler; Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston; 1908. 929.2 Hol

C190 Cobb. See Lewis of Warner Hall. Sorley, Merrow Edgerton; Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore; 1935; 929.2 Lew This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

C191 Cobb. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.

C192 Coburn. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

C193 Coddling. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.
The Monroe County Family History Index

C194  Coffey. Miscellaneous notes.  Genealogy file cabinet

Kissing Cousins, Pensacola, FL; 1995 929.2 Var  This book contains a large index.

C196  Coffman.  See Burnett-Baker-Beaman and related families. Jones, Bercha (Bennett)  
Archie Franklin N. Barnett and Blanche (Miller) (Burnett;  Visual Image Printing, Salem  
IN; 1978  929.2 Bur

C197  Coffman.  See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and  
Lulu May Huddle; Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA; 1930 929.2 Hot  
This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

C198  Coffman.  See Mink, Rufus, descendants of (1811). Mink, Allan R., 1997 929.2 Min

C199  Coffman.  See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne  
Sites Gibson; 1984 929.2 Sei  This book contains a large index.

C200  Coffman.  See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999  
929.2 Tea

C201  Cokendolpher.  See Hansford family history. Hansford, James D., compiler.  McDowell  
Publications, Utica, KY, 1999; 929.2 Han

C202  Colaw.  See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken,  
compilers; 1964; 929.2 Hen  Indexes arranged by family lines.  This book contains a  
large index with hundreds of names.

C203  Cole.  See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken,  
compilers; 1964; 929.2 Hen  Indexes arranged by family lines.  This book contains a  
large index including hundreds of names.

C204  Cole.  See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva  
Emery, compiler, 1975.  929.2 Mea  (2 copies)  This book contains a large index with  
hundreds of names.

C205  Cole.  See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; Hammond &  
Stephens Co., Fremont, NE, 1940 929.2 Ste  This book contains a large index.
The Monroe County Family History Index

C206 Cole. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.

C207 Colee. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.

C208 Colee. See Oliphant, William, of North Carolina, Vol. l. Stein, Nancy Hawlick, ed.; 1974 929.2 Oli (2 copies) Index is Addenda 4


c210 Coleman. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet


C212 Coler. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

C213 Collier, a couple Collier families. Stultz, Carol (Elkins) compiler. 929.2 Col


c215 Collins, William descendants. Genealogy file cabinet

C216 Collins. See Berry, John and his children. 929.2 Ber


C218 Collins. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. 929.2 Mea (2 copies) This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

C219  Collins.  See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN; 929.2 Ree


C221  Colvins (the), Oregon pioneers. 1982. 929.2 Col


C224  Compton. See Berry, John and his children. 929.2 Ber

C225  Condra.  See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO; 1993 929.2 Mac

C226  Condra.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


C229  Connell.  See Rusk family of Harrison County, IN. Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991 929.2  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

The Monroe County Family History Index


C232 Conrad. See Porters and Griffins, 134 Years with three generations in the governor’s headquarters. Griffin, Frederick Porter, editor; 1980 929.2 Por


C234 Cook. See Cordry, descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1973 929.2 Cor


C237 Cook. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

C238 Cook. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


C241 Cooksey. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

C242 Cooley. See Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and descendants of his ten children, Vol. II. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler; 1996. 929.2 Dun
The Monroe County Family History Index

C243  Coomer. See Woodfil, from Wales to Indiana. Lang, Elfrieda; 1978 929.2 Woo

C244  Coon. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

C245  Cooper  family of Maryland (the). Cooper, F. William, Gateway Press 1972. 929.2 Coo

C246  Cooper. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; 929.2 Hen  Indexes arranged by family lines. This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.


C248  Cooper. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe  This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.

C249  Cooper. See (Livingston) Serious Business, the Livingston-Hazel Connection. Livingston, Julian; 1996 929.2 Liv

C250  Cooper. See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 929.2 Spr


C252  (Cooter) Kuter/Cooter kin and Jones kin. Cooter, Muriel Teel. 1978. 929.2 Coo


The Monroe County Family History Index


C257    Corbin. James and Ale Hatfield lineage. Corbin, Kenneth Emanuel, compiler., 1978. 929.2 Cor

C258    Corbin. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil **This book has a large index.**

C259    Cordes and Sandau families. Holtz, Marie Strippgen; 1993. 929.2 Cor


C263    Cordry, descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1973 929.2 Cor

C264    Corey. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD; 1997; 929.2 Kei **This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**

C265    Corey. See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Louden, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 929.2 Rea

C266    Corley. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1985. 929.2 Sip **This book contains two large indexes.**

Updated: January 2012
The Monroe County Family History Index

C267 Cormichael. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

C268 Cornelius. Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 929.2 Ula


C270 Cornwell, William C. Sr., & Mary F. (Swan). McDowell, Lottie Compton, compiler. 1974 929.2 Cor

C271 Cornwell. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

C272 Coryell. See Spear families and their relatives: a memorial sketch. Spear, W. E.; 1906 929.2 Spe

C273 Cosner, Andrew J. Notes from books, etc. Genealogy file cabinet

C274 Coster. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 929.2 Wil Index begins on page 369.

C275 Cotton. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1987 929.2 War

C276 Covey. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec

C277 Covey. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. 929.2 Mea (2 copies) This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

C278 Covey. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

The Monroe County Family History Index

C280  Cowels.  See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants.  North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 929.2 Nor

C281  Cowger.  See Moore-Downey-Cowger families, vol. 1. Arrick, A. Judson, Thomas S. Cowger, John C. Downey, committee; *Unigraphic, Inc., Evansville IN*; 1979 929.2 Moo


C283  Cox family; Kenworthys Marry. Thiessen, Louise; 1993?. 929.2 Cox


C285  Cox.  See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

C286  Cox.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


C288  Cox.  See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl This book has a large index with many names


C290  Cox.  See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea

The Monroe County Family History Index


C293 Crabtree. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl This book has a large index with many names.


C296 Craig. Craig, Ambrose “Jim”; 929.2 Cra

C297 Craig. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 929.2 Woo Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume

C298 Craig. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

C299 Cramers from New Jersey. Sedwick, Margaret E. Cramer; 1991 929.2 Cra


C301 Crane. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

C302 Crase/Crise Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 929.2 Cau This book contains a large index including many hundreds of names

C303 Craven(s). See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN; 1990 929.2 Wal

The Monroe County Family History Index

C305  Crawford.  See Early Settlers.  Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea


C307  Crawford.  See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo  This book contains a very large index.

C308  Crecelius.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


C311  Cress.  See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 929.2 Oli

C312  Creutz/Kreutz.  See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; 929.2 Hen  Indexes arranged by family lines. This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.

C313  Crider.  See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod  This book contains a large index.

C314  Crismore family. Crismore, John M. editor; Vol. 1.1968. 929.2 Cri


C316  Crismore.  See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho  This book contains a large index

C317  Cristofaro.  See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo  This book contains a very large index.
The Monroe County Family History Index

C318  Criswell/Creswell.  See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 929.2 Wil Index begins on p. 369.


C320  Crites.  See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; 929.2 Hen Indexes arranged by family lines. This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.


C323  Cromwell - Harris - Montgomery and allied families. Harris, Florence Rebecca, compiler, 1967. 929.2 Cro

C324  Crooke.  See McDowell-Ingals, a register. Ingalls, Osie Alice McDowell; 1968 929.2 Mac


C327  Crouch.  See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow 929.2 Cla

C328  Crouch.  See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


C330  Crouch.  See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea
The Monroe County Family History Index

C331  Crum, descendants of Jacob Solomon Crum II and Martha Adeline Burch Crum. Martin, Norma Mood, compiler. 1996. 929.2 Cru

C332  Crum family in America.  Crum, Ferris B., 929.2 Cru

C333  Crum. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.


C335  Crum. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

C336  Cullen, James Emmett and descendants. Hansen, Phyllis; Cullen, Helen; Callahan, Esther; researchers, 1982. 929.2 Cul

C337  Cumberland. See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 929.2 Oli

C338  Cummings. See Dunkin-Cummings family, history of. Sinclair, Edna Hartsock, 1931. 929.2 Dun

C339  Cummings. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

C340  Cummings. See Dunkin-Cummings family, history of. Sinclair, Edna Hartsock 1931 929.2 Dun

C341  Cummins. See Collier, a couple Collier families. 929.2 Col


C343  Cunningham. See Pryors, American pioneers. Cunningham, John H. III; Gregarth Company, Cullman, AL; 1989 929.2 Pry

C344  Cunningham. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho This book contains a large index
The Monroe County Family History Index


C346  Curry, descendant of Samuel and Sarah Smith Curry.  Curry, R. Bruce and Curry, Roberta (Mitchell) 2002. 929.2 Cur


C348  Curry.  See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors.  Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; 929.2 Ree

C349  Curry.  See Stutzman/Stutesman et al.  See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler.  Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; 929.2 Hoc  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

C350  Curtis and allied families.  Curtis, Oscar Franklin 1995 929.2 Cur


C352  Custer  See Peterson genealogy with related families.  Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 929.2 Pet


D1  Dahmer.  See Henckel Genealogy.  Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; 929.2 Hen  Indexes arranged by family lines.  This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

D2 Daily. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho
This book contains a large index

D3 Dalgliesh. See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 929.2 Oli

D4 Dalton. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

D5 Dameron. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


D7 Daniel, Thomas of Colonial Virginia and eight generations of his descendants. Daniel, Kevin W., Heritage Books, Inc. Bowie Maryland; 1995. 929.2 Dan

D8 Daniels. See Henckel Genealogy. Junken, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; 929.2 Hen Indexes arranged by family lines. This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.

D9 Daniels. See Peterson genealogy with related families. Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 929.2 Pet


D11 Dann. See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; 929.2 Mum


D13 Darrow. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.
The Monroe County Family History Index

D14  Daugherty.  See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN.  Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.


D19  Davis and others, Tidewater Virginia Families; a social history. Davis, Virginia Lee Hutcheson. 1989. 929.2 Da

D20  Davis. See Burnett-Baker-Beam and related families. Jones, Bercha (Bennett) Archie Franklin N. Barnett and Blanche (Miller) (Burnett; Visual Image Printing, Salem IN; 1978 929.2 Bur

D21  Davis. See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1993 929.2 Cau This book contains a large index including many hundreds of names

D22  Davis. See Chitwood, descendants of Matthias Chitwood 929.2 Chi

D23  Davis. See Cordry, descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1973 929.2 Cor


D25  Davis. See DeArmond families of America. D’armand, Roscoe Carlisle; Family Record Society, Knoxville TN, 1954. 929.2 DeA

D26  Davis. See Frazier, George) “Into this fruitful valley”. Cox, Gloria M.1971; 929.2 Fra
The Monroe County Family History Index

D27  Davis.  See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; **929.2 Hen**  *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*


D30  Davis.  See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe**  *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*


D32  Davis.  See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal**  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

D33  Davis.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA;* 1994; **929.2 Mil**  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

D34  Davis.  See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My**  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*


D36  Davis.  See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; **929.2 Per**
The Monroe County Family History Index

D37  Davis. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper; 2003 929.2 Pin  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

D38  Davis. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


D40  Davis. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl  *This book has a large index with many names.*


D42  Davis. See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 929.2 Roh

D43  Davis. See Rohrer to Rhorer, 1665-1989. Thomas, James Edward; 1989 929.2 Roh  *This book has a large index.*

D44  Davis. See (Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 929.2 Rut  *This book contains a large index.*

D45  Davis. See Shafer-Huston family history. Marvin, Francis M.; 1951 929.2 Sha


D47  Davis. See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 929.2 Shi

D48  Davis. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 929.2 Sin

D49  Davis. See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, 929.2 Ste

D50  Davis. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NÉ,* 1940 929.2 Ste  *This book contains a large index.*
The Monroe County Family History Index


D52  Davis.  See Thomas family history, vol. 1.  Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 *929.2 Tho  This book contains a large index*

D53  Davis.  See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820.  Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 *929.2 Tod  This book contains a large index.*

D54  Davis.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II.  Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 *929.2 Van  Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791.  Both are very large.*


D56  Davis.  See Wagemann family, genealogy and history.  Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, *Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT*; 1991 *929.2 Wag*

D57  Davis.  See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors.  Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 *929.2 Wil  This book has a large index.*


D59  Davis.  See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams.  Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 *929.2 Woo  This book contains a very large index.*

D60  Davis.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants.  Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 *929.2 Wri  Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*


The Monroe County Family History Index


D65 Day unto Day; a study of the Day family in America. Hanson, Margery Frances Day, 1978. 929.2 Day (Not indexed)

D66 Day family history; descendants of Charles Day. Day, Steven Aaron, undated. 929.2 Day


D68 Day. See Freelands and related families, history and genealogy. Crane, Jean Freeland; 1983. 929.2 Fre


D71 Day. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan


D73 DeArmond families of America. D’armand, Roscoe Carlisle; Family Record Society, Knoxville TN, 1954. 929.2 DeA

The Monroe County Family History Index

D75  deBernard. See (Houston) Descendants of James Houston. Hurlbutt, Edith H., 1967, 929.2 Hou

d76  Deckard/Deckert, et al. Genealogy file cabinet

D77  (Deckard) Flight, a history of the ancestors and descendants of Felty Valentine and Elvira Frances Etter Deckard, 1775-1960. No author listed, undated. 929.2 Dec

D78  (Deckard), genealogy of. Deckard, Hillenburg, Wampler. 929.2 Dec (not indexed).

D79  Deckard, genealogy of the Deckard family, Parts I, II, III, and V. Deckard, Percy Edward, undated. 929.2 Dec  (Xerox copy of Genealogy of Deckard Family of Perry Co., Penn.) (not indexed)

D80  Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec

D81  Deckard. See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT 2000 ; 929.2 Cha


D83  Deckard. See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. 929.2 Flo

D84  Deckard. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. 929.2 Mea  (2 copies) This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

D85  Deckard. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; 929.2 Shi  This book contains a large index.

D86  Deckard. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.

D87  Deckard. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.
The Monroe County Family History Index

D88  Deckert.  Descenancy charts. Genealogy file cabinet

D89  Dedman/Deadman.  See Griffiths of Wales and America.  Griffith, Anna Laura, 1979; 929.2 Gri


D91  DeForest.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island.  Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; 929.2 Mil *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

D92  DeLong.  See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 929.2 Wil *This book has a large index.*

D93  Demarest.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*

D94  DeMott.  See Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter; 929.2 Hen

D95  DeMotte, William Milton, Union Cavalryman and Hoosier Doctor; his life and family. DeMott, Louis Bernard. 929.2 DeM


D97  Denlinger.  See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1987 929.2 War

D98  Denny.  Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet

D99  Dent.  See (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Wiggins, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields Pope, compilers; 2000; 929.2 Kin *This book contains a large index listing hundreds of names.*
The Monroe County Family History Index

D100  Denton.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

D101  Denton.  See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN; 1990 929.2 Wal

D102  Depp.  See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow Clark, 929.2 Cla


D104  Derrick.  See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 929.2 Shi


D106  DeVall.  See Listons of America. Stanley, Gail Ann, Roger Lee Liston; 1988; 929.2 Lis This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


D109  DeWalt.  See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo  This book contains a very large index.

D110  DeWar.  See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec

D111  DeWar.  See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She  This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.

D112  Dewey.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

D113 DeWitt. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho
This book contains a large index

D114 DeWolf. See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Louden, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 929.2 Rea


D118 Dillman. See Mathers, (Gavin), descendants of. Fehr, Martha Robinson, compiler; 1955; 929.2 Mat


D120 Ditto’s delight. Richards, W. Lester, 1980. 929.2 Dit

D121 Dix. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea


D124 Dobbin. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

d125 Dodds. Family interview. Genealogy file cabinet
The Monroe County Family History Index

D126  Dodge.  See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 929.2 Tan

D127  Dodson. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl
*This book has a large index with many names.*


D130  Dorris.  See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 929.2 Sin

D131  Dorsey.  See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.;1992 929.2 Ste

D132  Doty.  See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 929.2 Oli

D133  Doty.  See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 929.2 Wil

D134  Doty.  See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 929.2 Wil  *This book has a large index.*

D135  Doub.  Miscellaneous notes.  Genealogy file cabinet


D138  Douglas.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri  *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*

---

Updated: January 2012
The Monroe County Family History Index

D139 Douthits, here come the. Douthit, Ruth Long and Davis Douthit. Compiler and narrator.
929.2 Dou

d140 Dowden. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet

D141 Dowden. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999
929.2 Tea

D142 Dowden. See Phillips trail, Vol. 1. Ryan, Marguerite (Phillips), and Marilyn (Phillips) Stanton; Author House, Bloomington, IN; 2005 929.2 Phi


D144 Downey. See Moore-Downey-Cowger families, vol. 1. Arrick, A. Judson, Thomas S. Cowger, John C. Downey, committee; Unigraphic, Inc., Evansville IN; 1979 929.2 Moo


D147 Drake. See Foster ancestors. Boles, Harold W, and David B. Boles; 1990; 929.2 Fos

D148 Drake. See Holmes, descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. Gray, George Arthur, compiler; Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston; 1908. 929.2 Hol

D149 Drake See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1955 929.2 Pat

D150 Drehobl, the Joseph II and Anna Maria (Lenz) Drehobl family. Hutton, Edward, 2003. 929.2 Dre


D152 Drehobls and Lenzes. Undated; Inman, Janice Hutton; undated, 929.2 Dre.
The Monroe County Family History Index

D153  Dreschler.  See Traxel, Trexel, Trexler, Trissler, Trostle, Troxel and similar names beginning with the letters D and T. Hawley, Laura; Heritage Books, Inc. 929.2 Tra

D154  Dresslar.  See (Martin) Hiram LaRue and his descendants, West Virginia to Indiana. Challender, Marian Waters; 1991 929.2 Mar

D155  Drexler,  See Traxel, Trexel, Trexler, Trissler, Trostle, Troxel and similar names beginning with the letters D and T. Hawley, Laura; Heritage Books, Inc. 929.2 Tra

D156  Droll.  See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You Handwritten index begins on page 246.


D158  Duerst.  See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan

D159  Dunaway, Allider, Pyle family. Dunaway, Jane E., undated. 929.2 Dun

D160  Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and descendants of his ten children. Vol. I. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler.;1996. 929.2 Dun

D161  Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and descendants of his ten children, Vol. II. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler; 1996. 929.2 Dun

D162  Dunbar.  See Houstouns of Georgia. Johnson, Edith Duncan; University of Georgia Press, Athens; 1950; 929.2 Hou

D163  Duncan, John of Aberdeen and Duncan Creek, South Carolina. Duncan, Stuart C., Gateway Press, Baltimore MD, 1999. 929.2 Dun


D165  Duncan.  See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
| D166 | Duncan. See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. *Author House, Bloomington, IN* 2006 **929.2 Mye This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.** |
| D168 | Dungan. See Foster ancestors. Boles, Harold W, and David B. Boles; 1990; **929.2 Fos** |
| D169 | Dunkin-Cummings family, history of. Sinclair, Edna Hartsock, 1931. **929.2 Dun** |
| D170 | Dunlap, the house of. Hanna, James Arthur MacClellan, 1956. **929.2 Dun** |
| d172 | Dunn. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet. |
| D173 | Dunn family history. Excerpts from Maxwell History and Genealogy. Houston, Florence Wilson, Laura Cowan Blaine, Ella Dunn Mellette, **929.2 Dun** |
| D174 | Dunn. Alexander, Brewster, Irwin, Dunn. Curtis, O.F., 1985 **929.2 Ale** |
| D175 | Dunn. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.** |
| D176 | Dunn. See Nutt family through the years. Nutt, Merle C.; 1973 **929.2 Nut** |
| D177 | Dutton. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 **929.2 Hot This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.** |
| D178 | Dyas. See Sandford, Isaac, family. Schlee, Phiip F, compiler; **929.2 San** |
The Monroe County Family History Index

E1  Eads. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.

E2  Eads. See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT 2000 929.2 Cha

E3  Eads. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec


E5  Eads. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; 929.2 Shi This book contains a large index.

E6  Eads. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.

E7  Earl. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

E8  Earles. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

E9  Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea

E10 Easley. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

E11 Eason. See Mink, Rufus, descendants of (1811). Mink, Allan R., 1997 929.2 Min

E12 East, John H and Thomas Pinckney. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet

E13 East. See Drehobl, the Joseph II and Anna Maria (Lenz) Drehobl family. Hutton, Edward, 2003. 929.2 Dre (Not indexed)
The Monroe County Family History Index

E14 East. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC;* 1990 929.2 Lit *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


E16 Eastham. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*

E17 Easton. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod *This book contains a large index.*

E18 Eaton family history. Eaton, Ralph R; 929.2 Eat


E22 Edington. Seven generation chart. Genealogy file cabinet


E24 Edwards, Miles Lowell, his ancestors and descendants. Edwards, Margaret and Lowell; Pioneer Press, Santa Ana, CA, 1970; 929.2 Edw

The Monroe County Family History Index


E27  Edwards.  See Matthews, John, and his descendants.  Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; 929.2 Mat

E28  Edwards.  See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants.  North, Dexter; Heritage Books, Inc.; 1999 929.2 Nor


E30  Edwards.  See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.

E31  Efaw/Ephaw.  See Wells family sketches, our history in America 1682-1992. Dauner, Carolyn Wells; 1992 929.2 Wel

E32  Eisan.  See Stearns  history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 929.2 Ste


E34  Elder.  See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow family. 929.2 Cla


E38  Elkins. See Collier, a couple Collier families.  Stultz, Carol (Elkins) compiler. 929.2 Col

E39  Elkins. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet
The Monroe County Family History Index


E41  Eller, John Sr. Genealogy file cabinet.

E42  Eller. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

E43  Ellett-Elliott family tree, leaves from (Carter, G. Kent, E. Z. Lang, Jr., Mrs. W. Carey Matthews; 929.2 Ell

E44  Ellett-Elliott family tree leaves from. Supplement. Carter, G. Kent, Mrs. E. Z. Lang, Jr., Mrs. W. Carey Matthews; 929.2 Ell


E46  Elliott. Family crest, other notes. Genealogy file cabinet


E48  Elliott. See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 929.2 Shi

E49  Elliott. See Spear families and their relatives: a memorial sketch. Spear, W. E.; 1906 929.2 Spe

E50  Elliott. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan

E51  Elliott. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1991 929.2 Wag

E52  Elliott. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.

E53  Ellis, Daniel, family tree. Ellis, Charles W., 1 972. 929.2 Ell
The Monroe County Family History Index

E54  Ellis, Daniel, family tree. Ellis, Charles W., supplemented by Stoner, James H. 1972. 929.2 Ell

E55  Ellis.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island.  Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

E56  Ellis.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


E58  Elson.  See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 929.2 Oli


e61  Emerick.  Miscellaneous notes.  Genealogy file cabinet


E64  Emery.  See Macaulay, Emery & Troy families. Doty, Eva Emery, 2002 929.2 Mac

The Monroe County Family History Index

E66 Emmons. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1987 929.2 War

E67 Endicott. See (Frazier, George) “Into this fruitful valley”. Cox, Gloria M.1971; 929.2 Fra

E68 Engram. Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 929.2 Sin

E69 Ennis. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1991 929.2 Wag


E71 Erickson. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

E72 Esary, Logan, his ancestors and their descendants. Evans, Myra Esarey., 1968. 939.2 Esa

E73 Eschelberger. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1973 929.2 Cor

E74 Eslinger. Will. Genealogy file cabinet


E76 Estes. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.

E77 Etter, Daniel and Mary Lindamood, Indiana pioneers and their descendants. 1984; 929.2 Ett

The Monroe County Family History Index

E79  Evans. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


E81  Eveland. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.

E82  Everett, some of the. Everett, Fremont, Glass & Prudhomme, Portland OR; 1916 929.2 Eve

E83  Everett. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1987 929.2 War


E85  Ewalt. See Hill and allied families. Furniss, John Neilson; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1974; 929.2 Hil

E86  Ezell. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


F3  Falk/Faulk. See (Fulk) Owen county cousins, Vol. I. Lovell, Mrs. Rosemary Faulk, compiler; Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society, 1967. 929.2 Ful

F4  Fall. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

F5  Fallen.  See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 929.2 Wal

F6  Fancher.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


F10  Faris genealogy, house built on the rock. Faris, Paul Donald, 1973; 929.2 Far

F11  Farley, Francis Marion and Lulu Cai Farley, their ancestors and descendants. Speer, Lucille Farley; 1973; 929.2 Far


F13  Farnham.  See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 3, Farnham & Martindale. 929.2 My


F15  Farrell.  See Banks, Nathaniel Butler and Anna Barbara Artman, ancestors and descendants. Deever, Gladys, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1985 929.2 De

F16  Faulkner.  See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 929.2 Par *This book contains a large index.*

F17  Faulkner.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
The Monroe County Family History Index


F19  Fawbush.  See Thomas family history, vol. 1.  Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho  *This book contains a large index*  

F20  Fay.  See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996.  Louden, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 929.2 Rea  


F22  Feamster.  See Chambers and Feamster genealogy.  Emery, Lura B.; 1957; 929.2 Cha  

F23  Fearnot.  See Early Settlers.  Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea  

F24  Fee family genealogy, index only.  Pearson, Ralph E., compiler; 929.2 Fee  

F25  Fee, family history.  Book.  Genealogy file cabinet  


F28  Fender.  See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows.  Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975.  929.2 Mea (2 copies)  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*  


F30  Ferguson family history.  Ferguson, Alma, Emma Ferguson Wagner Sears, Pearl Ferguson Armstrong, R.N. Mayfield, and Luther Short; 1993 929.2 Fer  Not indexed.
The Monroe County Family History Index

F31  Ferguson.  See Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and descendants of his ten children, Vol. II. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler; 1996. 929.2 Dun


F34  Ferrell.  See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod  This book contains a large index.

F35  Fesler, Joseph and Saloma, Lawrence and Joanna Fesler and their descendants. Offineer, Hilda F. Buckholtz; Whippoorwill Publications; Evansville IN; 1988 929.2 Fes

F36  Fidler.  See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC; 1990 929.2 Lit  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


F38  Field, Stephen, descendants of. Wiatt, Alexander Lloyd; BookCrafters, Fredericksburg VA; 1992; 929.2 Fie

F39  Field.  See Wells family sketches, our history in America 1682-1992. Dauner, Carolyn Wells; 1992 929.2 Wel


The Monroe County Family History Index


F43  Figg family, sketches. Figg, Edward Clarence; *Press of Woll & Company, Louisville;* 1921 Genealogy file cabinet


F46  Filkin. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA;* 1994;  929.2 Mil  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

F47  Finch. See (Frazier, George) “Into this fruitful valley”. Cox, Gloria M.1971;  929.2 Fra


F50  Finefrock. See Finfrock-Rhoades story (the). Finfrock, Barbara, 1987.  929.2 Fin

F51  Finfrock-Rhoades story (the). Finfrock, Barbara, 1987.  929.2 Fin


F54  Finley. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1972  929.2 Cor
The Monroe County Family History Index

F55  Fiscus.  See (Fulk) Owen county cousins, Vol. 1. Lovell, Mrs. Rosemary Faulk, compiler; *Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society*, 1967. 929.2 Ful

F56  Fish, William and Juda Asher, descendants of. Hays, Tommy A. 2000. 929.2 Fis

F57  Fishback/Fishbach.  See Foster ancestors. Boles, Harold W, and David B. Boles; 1990; 929.2 Fos

F58  Fishburn.  See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.


F62  Fisher.  See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names

F63  Fisher.  See Holmes, descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. Gray, George Arthur, compiler; *Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston*; 1908. 929.2 Hol


F65  Fisher.  See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 929.2 Woo  This book contains a very large index.

F66  Fisher.  See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You  Handwritten index begins on page 246.

105  Updated: January 2012
The Monroe County Family History Index

F67  Fisk/Fiske. See (Houston) Descendants of James Houston. Hurlbut, Edith H., 1967, 929.2 Hou

F68  Fitch. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

F69  Fitsimmon family (the). Phillips, John, 1983; 929.2 Fit (Not indexed)


F72  Flake. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1991 929.2 Wag


F74  Fleener. See Richardson, Marvin and others. Genealogy file cabinet

F75  (Fleener), I remember. Rachel Smith, compiler; 1982. 929.2 Fle


F77  Fleener. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You Handwritten index begins on page 246.

F78  Fleenor of Ellsinger, Wurtenburg and the USA. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.

F79  Fleenor, Receipt for an inheritance. Hanson, Richard E., editor; 1974. 929.2 Fle (Not indexed.)

F80  Fleenor/Hope/Ferguson., Receipt for an Inheritance; supplement in two parts Hanson, Margery Day, 1983; 929.2 Fle
The Monroe County Family History Index

F81  (Fleenor), Receipt for an inheritance or the making of the family. Hanson, Margery Frances; 1974. 929.2 Fle  (Not indexed)

F82  Fleenor, descendants of Michael Fleenor. Fleenor, James R., 1989; 929.2 Fle

f83  Fleetwood, Isaac. Notes. Genealogy file cabinet

F84  Fleetwood families. Reeve, Kenneth and Helen H. Reeve. Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc. 1998. 929.2 Fle

F85  Fleetwood. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec


F87  Fleetwood. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod  This book contains a large index.

F88  Flenniken. See DeArmond families of America. D’armand, Roscoe Carlisle; Family Record Society, Knoxville TN, 1954. 929.2 DeA

f89  Flinn, Laughlin. Hays, Tommy, 1999  Genealogy file cabinet.

f90  Flood, Joshua a. descendant chart. Genealogy file cabinet.

F91  Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. 929.2 Flo

F92  Floyd. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC; 1990 929.2 Lit  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

F93  Floyd. See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; 929.2 Per

F94  Floyd. See Taggert, James. Family studies of Brown County, IN; Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H.; Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.; 1998 929.2 Tag
The Monroe County Family History Index

F95  Flynn.  See Early Settlers.  Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea

F96  Foddrill genealogy. Foddrill, Marion E., 929.2 Fod (Not indexed)

F97  Foddrill families from Monroe County, Indiana. Foddrill, Marion E., 929.2 Fod (Not indexed)


F99  Followell.  See Taggert, James.  Family studies of Brown County, IN; Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H.; Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.; 1998 929.2 Tag

F100  Foot/Foote/Ffoot.  See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros


F102  Ford.  See Mink, Rufus, descendants of (1811). Mink, Allan R., 1997 929.2 Min

F103  Ford.  See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.;1992 929.2 Ste


F105  Ford.  See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1987 929.2 War


F107  Foss.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.
The Monroe County Family History Index


F109 Foster ancestors. Boles, Harold W, and David B. Boles; 1990; 929.2 Fos

F110 Foster. See Alfaro and White families, history of, plus the Foster family spanning 250 years. 929.2 Alf

F111 Foster. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 929.2 Woo *This book contains a very large index.*

F112 Fountain. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*


F117 Fowler. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 929.2 Lov *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

F118 Fowler. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; 929.2 Shi *This book contains a large index.*

F119 Fowler. See Wells family sketches, our history in America 1682-1992. Dauner, Carolyn Wells; 1992 929.2 Wel

F120 Fowler. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
The Monroe County Family History Index


F122  Fox.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA;* 1994; 929.2 Mil *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

F123  Fox.  See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC;* 1993 929.2 Wil *This book contains a large index.*


F125  France.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*


F127  Francisco.  See Francisco, Anderson, Plank families & descendants. 929.2 And

F128  Frank.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA;* 1994; 929.2 Mil *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


F131  Frantz.  See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC;* 1990 929.2 Lit *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
The Monroe County Family History Index


F133 (Frazier, George) “Into this fruitful valley”. Cox, Gloria M.1971; 929.2 Fra


F135 Free. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

F136 Freeman family, a short history. Freeman, George W., 1910; 929.2 Fre

F137 (Freeman) The white swan, history of Freemans, Bookers, Palmers, Duckers, and how they are related. 929.2 Fre (Not indexed)

F138 Freeman. See Macaulay, Emery & Troy families. Doty, Eva Emery, 2002 929.2 Mac

F139 Freeman. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


F141 French. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.

F142 French. See Miller family. Miller, Jeanne R., 1984; 929.2 Mil

F143 Frich. See Harding, Franklin, ancestors and descendants. Deem, Shirley A. Willis Harding Deem, compiler; 2004; 929.2 Har

F144 Friedersdorf. See Rohrer to Rhorer, 1665-1989. Thomas, James Edward; 1989 929.2 Roh This book contains a large index
The Monroe County Family History Index

F145 Friedly. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO; 1993 929.2 Mac


F147 Frisbie/Frisbe/Frisbee. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros

F148 Frisby. See Freeland and related families, history and genealogy. Crane, Jean Freeland; 1983. 929.2 Fre

F149 Fritch. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You  Handwritten index begins on page 246.

F150 (Fry) Family histories, approaches to the past. Part of Oral Histories Collected by Children of Bloomington. Fry, Lillian; 1978-79. 929.2 Fry

F151 (Fry) Descendant mothers of Fry daughters & Grace Waterhouse. Delpine, J.K., recorder; 929.2 Fry


F153 Frye. See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT, 2000 929.2 Cha

F154 Frye. See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 929.2 Ula


F156 (Fulk) Owen county cousins, Vol. I. Lovell, Mrs. Rosemary Faulk, compiler; Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society, 1967. 929.2 Ful
The Monroe County Family History Index

929.2 Ful  (See index in Vol. I)

f158  Fuller.  Miscellaneous notes.  Genealogy file cabinet


F160  Fuller.  See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 929.2 Ski  This book contains a large index.

F161  Fuller.  See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil  This book contains a large index.


F163  Fultz.  See Hind, (also Hinds) History and Genealogy of Israel Hind, Sr.; Sullivan, Ethel M., a Whippoorwill Publication; 929.2 Hin


F165  Funkhouser, Martin, family of Shenandoah Valley VA and the state of Indiana.  Funkhouser, Samuel G., compiler;1970; 929.2 Fun (Not indexed)


F167  Furnish.  See Porters and Griffins, 134 Years with three generations in the governor’s headquarters. Griffin, Frederick Porter, editor; 1980 929.2 Por

The Monroe County Family History Index


G5  Gaither, descendants of Susanna (Johnson).  Doty, Eva Emery; 1986; 929.2 Gai


G7  Gaither, (Gaither to Hysom).  Hysom, John E., compiler.  1991. 929.2 Gai

G8  Gander.  See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers.  Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1973 929.2 Cor


G10  Gapen.  See Hill and allied families.  Furniss, John Neilson; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1974; 929.2 Hil

G11  Gar, John, genealogy of the descendants of.  Gaar, John Wesley and John Calhoun Gaar; 1894. 929.2 GAR

The Monroe County Family History Index


G15 Gardner. See Vlatch. Vlatch, Vincent James, Jr. 1988 929.2 Vla

G16 Garret, Welcome; a history of and his descendants. Garrett, Samuel B., 1909; 929.2 Gar

g17 Gaskins family and related lines. Many notes. Genealogy file cabinet.

G18 Garton. See (Frazier, George) “Into this fruitful valley”. Cox, Gloria M.1971; 929.2 Fra

G19 Garton. See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 929.2 Roh

G20 Garton. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.


g23 Gaskins family and related lines. Many notes. Genealogy file cabinet.

G24 Gay. See Holmes, descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. Gray, George Arthur, compiler; Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston; 1908. 929.2 Hol


G26 Gayer. See Wells family sketches, our history in America 1682-1992. Dauner, Carolyn Wells; 1992 929.2 Wel
The Monroe County Family History Index

G27  Gee. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil**  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


G34  Gerrard. See (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Wiggins, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields Pope, compilers; 2000; **929.2 Kin**  *This book contains a large index listing hundreds of names.*


G36  Gibbons. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 **929.2 Lov**  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

The Monroe County Family History Index


G41  Gifford. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

g42  Giles, Caswell, copy of obituary. Genealogy file cabinet

G43  Gillaspy-Montgomery family, a genealogy history of. Gillaspy, J. H. 929.2 Gil

G44  Gillaspy. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.

G45  Gilliland. See Swafford, Larkin and Nancy ancestors and descendants. Swafford, Ralph; 1976 929.2 Swa


G47  Gist. See Hansford family history. Hansford, James D., compiler. McDowell Publications, Utica, KY, 1999; 929.2 Han


The Monroe County Family History Index

G50  Gleason. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

g51  Glenn family. Clipping. Genealogy file cabinet

G52  Glenn. See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 929.2 Spr

G53  Goble. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.

G54  Godbee. See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; 929.2 Per


G58  Goodell. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


G60  Goodwin. See Griffiths of Wales and America. Griffith, Anna Laura, 1979; 929.2 Gri

G61  Goodwin. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a large index.

The Monroe County Family History Index

G63 Gordon. See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT 2000  929.2 Cha


G65 (Gorman) Edward & Jehasey (Lyon) Gorman descendants. Hall, Rebecca E.; 929.2 Gor Not indexed.


G67 Goss. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA, 1983. 929.2 San This book contains a large index

G68 Gowen Research Foundation. Newsletters. Genealogy file cabinet


G71 Graves, Charles, the descendants of. Sumner, Mary Esther and Karen Muscato, compilers; 1999; 929.2 Gra

G72 Graves. Newspaper clippings, charts, etc. Genealogy file cabinet.

G73 Graves family history and genealogy. Graves, Aubrey E.; 929.2 Gra

G74 Graves. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea

G75 Graves. See Mink(s) and Graves families. Marshall, Ralph E., compiler; 929.2 Min Not Indexed.
The Monroe County Family History Index

G76  Graves.  See Mink, Rufus, descendants of (1811). Mink, Allan R., 1997 929.2 Min

G77  Graves.  See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.


G79  Graves.  See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros

G80  Graves.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri  Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

G81  Gray, David family records.  List.  Genealogy file cabinet

G82  Gray.  See Kuter/Cooter kin and Jones Kin.  Cooter, Muriel Teel, 1978 929.2 Coo


G84  Gray.  See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.


G87  Gray.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri  Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

G88  Green, Nathaniel & Elizabeth Betsy.  Pennsylvania information 1750-1994. 929.2 Gre (Not indexed)
The Monroe County Family History Index

G89  Green/Greene.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island.  Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

G90  Green/Greene.  See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan

G91  Green.  See Wagemann family, genealogy and history.  Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1991 929.2 Wag

G92  Green.  See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo  This book contains a very large index.

G93  Green.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri  Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

g94  Greene and Robinson Tree.  Miscellaneous notes.  Genealogy file cabinet.

G95  Greenwood.  See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan

G96  Gregory.  See Mink, Thompson, descendants of (1815-1906). Mink, Al and friends, 1999 929.2 Min

G97  Gregory.  See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; 929.2 Per


G99  Gregson.  See Mink, John B., descendants of (1816). Mink, Allen R.; 1997 929.2 Min

G100 Gregson.  See Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of 1800s Virginia). Mink, Allan R.; 1995 929.2 Min

G101 Grier.  See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; 929.2 Ree
The Monroe County Family History Index


G103 Griffin. See Porters and Griffins, 134 Years with three generations in the governor’s headquarters. Griffin, Frederick Porter, editor; 1980 **929.2 Por**

G104 Griffis. See Loving family in America, Read, Car and Mary; **Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA**; 1981 **929.2 Lov** This book contains a large index with hundreds of names

G105 Griffiths of Wales and America. Griffith, Anna Laura, 1979; **929.2 Gri**

G106 Griffith/Griffits. See DeArmond families of America. D’armand, Roscoe Carlisle; **Family Record Society, Knoxville TN**, 1954 **929.2 DeA**


G108 Griffith. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. **929.2 My** This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.

G109 Griffith. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 **929.2 Wri** Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

G110 Grigsby. See Cornwell, William C. & Mary (Swan) McDowell. **929.2 Cor**

G111 Griswold. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; **Heritage Books, Inc.**, 1999 **929.2 Nor**


The Monroe County Family History Index


G117 Gruber. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

G118 Grundy. See Dunn family history. Excerpts from “Maxwell History and Genealogy.” Houston, Florence Wilson, Laura Cowan Blaine, Ella Dunn Mellette, 929.2 Dun

G119 Gullett, Ezekiel and descendnts, North Carolina to Indiana. Fisher, Joanne M. Gullett; Whipporwill Publications, Evansville IN 1986; 929.2 Gul


G121 Guthrie family. Phillips, John, 1988; 929.2 Gut (Not indexed)

G122 Guthrie family, Bible records. Genealogy file cabinet.

G123 Guthrie. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.


G125 Gwaltney. See (Frazier, George) “Into this fruitful valley”. Cox, Gloria M.1971; 929.2 Fra

H1 Haas. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.
The Monroe County Family History Index

H2  Hacker.  See Pryors, American pioneers. Cunningham, John H.  III;  *Gregarth Company, Cullman, AL*; 1989  929.2 Pry


H4  Haddox.  See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth;  *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol This book contains a large index with many hundreds of names.

H5  Haggard.  See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary;  *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981  929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H6  Haigler.  See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964;  929.2 Hen Indexes arranged by family lines. This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.


H10  Haley-Minton, the third family reunion. June 2000;  929.2 Hal

H11  Hall family. Hall, Rebecca; 1995;  929.2 Hal

H12  Hall, Francis family. Descendant charts. Genealogy file cabinet

H13  Hall, Jesse. Reeve, Kenneth J and Helen H.;  *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc*, 1998; part of the Family Studies of Brown County, Indiana.  929.2 Hal
The Monroe County Family History Index


H17  Hall. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD; 1997; 929.2 Kei  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


H19  Hall. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H20  Hall. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H21  Hall. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H22  Hall. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl  This book has a large index with many names.

H23  Hall. See Reyman/Ryman-Reiman. Descendant of Johannes Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 929.2 Rey. This book contains a large index

H24  Hall. See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 929.2 Ski  This book contains a large index.
The Monroe County Family History Index

H25  Hall.  See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho This book contains a large index


H27  Haller/Heller.  See Holler family of Catawba and Iredell Counties, NC, Vol. 3. Atay, Joanne Holler, Vithan Johnson Holler, Henry Tate Holler, Ray Walden, Richard Holler; 929.2 Hol Contains index to all three volumes.


H30  Ham.  See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA, 1983. 929.2 San This book contains a large index

H31  Hamacher.  See Hudson, Hamacher and related families. Hudson, Roy D. 1951; 929.2 Hud

H32  Hamblen.  See Taggert, James. Family studies of Brown County, IN; Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H.; Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.; 1998 929.2 Tag

H33  Hambleton.  See Freelands and related families, history and genealogy. Crane, Jean Freeland; 1983. 929.2 Fre

H34  Hamblin and allied families. Hamblen, A. Porter; second printing, 1984; 929.2 Ham (Not indexed.)

H35  Hamby.  See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA; 2000; 929.2 Hol This book contains a large index with many hundreds of names

The Monroe County Family History Index

H37 Hamilton. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.

H38 Hamilton. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H39 Hamilton. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.

H40 Hamilton. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.


H42 Hamilton. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.


H44 Hammer, Abraham, Ancestors and Descendants, 1683 – 1983. Hammer, Harriette J.; 929.2 Ham


H47 Hampton. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 929.2 Sin

H48 Hanback/Neimbach. See Foster ancestors. Boles, Harold W, and David B. Boles; 1990; 929.2 Fos
The Monroe County Family History Index


H51  Hanford. See Knapp & Cady, kinfolk of. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*

H52  Hanks, Nancy of “undistinguished families-second families.” Baber, Adin; 1959; 929.2 Han *Not indexed*.

H53  Hanna. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 929.2 Par *This book contains a large index.*

H54  Hanners. See Collier, a couple Collier families. Stultz, Carol (Elkins), compiler 929.2 Col.

H55  Hannum, genealogy of George and Amanda Baker. 1972; 929.2 Han


H57  Hansen. See Vlatch. Vlatch, Vincent James, Jr. 1988 929.2 Vla

H58  Hansford family history. Hansford, James D., compiler. *McDowell Publications, Utica, KY, 1999; 929.2 Han*

H59  Hansford, John, family sheets. Genealogy file cabinet

H60  Hansford. See (Livingston) Serious Business, the Livingston-Hazel Connection. Livingston, Julian; 1996 929.2 Liv

H61  Hanson, These Irishmen called…1750-1976. Hanson, Ray, compiler; 929.2 Han *Not indexed*.

H62  Hanson-Henson of Botetourt and descendants. Hanson, Ray, 1986; 929.2 Han
The Monroe County Family History Index

H63  Hanson, Henson, Hinson, Hynson newsletter. 929.2 Han

H64  Hanson. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA; 2000; 929.2 Hol This book contains a large index with hundreds of names

H65  Hansons, some Irishmen, some Germans, some Finlanders and our Hansons. Hanson, Ray; 929.2 Han


H67  Harbison. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; 929.2 Ree

H68  Harbison. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 929.2 Woo Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume

H69  Harbolt. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.

H70  Harden/Hardin. See Harding, Franklin, ancestors and descendants. Deem, Shirley A. Willis Harding Deem, compiler; 2004; 929.2 Har


H74  Hardin. See Mathers, (Gavin), descendants of. Fehr, Martha Robinson, compiler; 1955; 929.2 Mat

H75  Harding, Franklin, ancestors and descendants. Deem, Shirley A. Willis Harding Deem, compiler; 2004; 929.2 Har
The Monroe County Family History Index


H77  Hargis.  See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H78  Harlan.  See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl This book has a large index with hundreds of names.


H82  Harmon.  (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC; 1990 929.2 Lit This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H83  Harrah, John Milton family.  Notes. Genealogy file cabinet

H84  Harrell.  See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. 929.2 Mea (2 copies) This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


The Monroe County Family History Index

H87  Harper. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.


H89  Harris. See Cromwell - Harris - Montgomery and allied families. Harris, Florence Rebecca, compiler, 1967. 929.2 Cro

H90  Harris. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD; 1997; 929.2 Kei This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


H92  Harris. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H93  Harris. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H94  Harris. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1955 929.2 Pat

H95  Harris. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl This book has a large index with many names.

H96  Harris. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.


H98  Harris. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 929.2 Woo Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume
The Monroe County Family History Index

H99  Harris.  See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You  Handwritten index begins on page 246.

H100 Harrison, William H., all about.  Hamke, Loretha A., 1975 929.2 Ham

H101 Harrison. See Carter tree; descendants of “King Carter” and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA; 1951. 929.2 Car


H103 Harrison.  See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros

H104 Harrison. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil  This book has a large index.


H106 Hart.  See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H107 Hart.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H108 Hart.  See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; Heritage Books, Inc.; 1999 929.2 Nor

H109 Harter Journal, the family of Jn. Geo. and Eva Harter. Harter, Byron E.; 1982; 929.2 Har

H110 Hartley.  See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil  This book has a large index.
The Monroe County Family History Index


H112 Harvey. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.

H113 Hash. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.

H114 Hash. See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, 929.2 Ste


H120 Hatcher. See Shirley, The house of. Shirley, Reuben THompson; 1969; 929.2 Shi


H122 Hatfield. Newspaper clippings. Genealogy file cabinet

The Monroe County Family History Index

H124 Hatfields and the McCoys. Rice, Otis K., The University Press of Kentucky; 1978; 929.2 Hat (Not indexed)

H125 Hatfield. See McCoys; their story. McCoy, Truda Williams; Preservation Council Press of the Preservation Council of Pike County, Inc., Pikeville, KY 1976 929.2 Mac

H126 Hathaway. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow family. 929.2 Cla

H127 Hatton. See Drehobl, the Joseph II and Anna Maria (Lenz) Drehobl family. Hutton, Edward, 2003. 929.2 Dre (Not indexed)


H129 Hatton. See Tabor, James. Family studies of Brown County, IN: Reeve, Kenneth J and Helen H; Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.; 1998 929.2 Tab


H131 Hauser. See (Fulk) Owen county cousins, Vol. l. Lovell, Mrs. Rosemary Faulk, compiler; Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society, 1967. 929.2 Ful

H132 Hawes. See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; 929.2 Per

H133 Hawkins, Abraham, family of Lawence Co. Indiana. Van Tyle, Jeanne Hawkins, compiler; 1987; 929.2 Haw

H134 Hawkins. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec

The Monroe County Family History Index

H136  Hawkins.  See Pryors, American pioneers. Cunningham, John H.  III; Gregarth
Company, Cullman, AL; 1989 929.2 Pry

Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She  This book contains a very large index with hundreds
of names.

H138  Hawkins.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth
Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri  Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

H139  Hawley.  See (Martin) Hiram LaRue and his descendants, West Virgina to Indiana.
Challender, Marian Waters; 1991 929.2 Mar

H140  Hay.  See (Southard) Early Southards of New York and New Jersey; Potter, Ralph K.
compiler; 1974 929.2 Sou  This book contains a large index.

H141  Hayden.  See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris.  Swanson, Ernest
C., compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1955 929.2 Pat

H142  Hayes.  See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat.
Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal  This book contains a large index
with hundreds of names.

H143  Hayes.  See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2
Ros

H144  Hayes.  See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd;
1991 929.2 Tod  This book contains a large index.

Cousins, Pensacola, FL; 1995 929.2 Var  This book contains a large index.

Swa


h148  Hays, James and Bell, Mary, descendants of. Hays, Tommy A.; 2000.  Genealogy file
cabinet.
The Monroe County Family History Index

h149  Hays genealogy. Young, Glen; 929.2 Hay

h150  Hays, Gilbert. Notes from Hoosier Genealogist, June 1984. Genealogy file cabinet

H151  Hays. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec

H152  Hays. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; 929.2 Shi This book contains a large index.

H153  Hays. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.

H154  Hazel. See (Livingston) Serious Business, the Livingston-Hazel Connection. Livingston, Julian; 1996 929.2 Liv

H155  Hazel. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

H156  Hazelrigg family heritage book. Bayley, Beatrice; 929.2 Haz

H157  Hazeltine. See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Louden, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 929.2 Rea


H159  Heard/Hurd. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN; 1990 929.2 Wal

H160  Heath. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H161  Heath. See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Louden, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 929.2 Rea
The Monroe County Family History Index

H162  Heaton. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H163  Heavin. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO; 1993 929.2 Mac

H164  Hedden. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO; 1993 929.2 Mac

H165  Hedrick (Conrad) family. Duckworth, Maudeline Hedrick, compiler; 1994; 929.2 Hed


H167  (Hedrick) Maternal ancestors of the Hedrick girls of Monroe County and their relatives. Duckworth, Maudeline; 1982; 929.2 Hed


H172  Heisel. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

The Monroe County Family History Index

H174  Helfrich. See Rusk family of Harrison County, IN. Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991 929.2 This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


h177  Heltenburg/Hillenburg family. Typed descendant list. Genealogy file cabinet.

H178  Heltenburg/Hillenburg. See Hildenburg, history of Daniel Hildenburg family. Richart, Jeanette, compiler; 929.2 Hil

H179  Helton. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.

H180  Hemphill. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 929.2 Woo Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume

H181  Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; 929.2 Hen Indexes arranged by family lines. This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.


h183  Henderson family. Reunion info, 1911. Genealogy file cabinet

H184  Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter; 929.2 Hen.

H185  Henderson. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec

H186  Henderson. See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. 929.2 Flo
The Monroe County Family History Index

H187  Henderson. See Taggert, James. **Family studies of Brown County, IN**; Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H.; Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.; 1998 929.2 Tag

H188  Henderson. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod *This book contains a large index.*


H190  Hendricks. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

H191  Hendricks. See Pryors, American pioneers. Cunningham, John H. III; Gregarth Company, Cullman, AL; 1989 929.2 Pry

H192  Hendricks. See Woodfil, from Wales to Indiana. Lang, Elfrieda; 1978 929.2 Woo

H193  Hendrickson genealogy. Shane, Alfred; 929.2 Hen (Not indexed)

H194  Hendrickson, James M & Alzira C. Hendrickson descendants. Hall Rebecca E.; rev. 1992; 929.2 Hen (Not indexed)

H195  Hendrickson legacy. Neil, Sandy, 1989 929.2 Hen

H196  Hendrickson Saga; the legacy of Reuben Hendrickson. Snyder, Miles; 1992; 929.2 Hen (Not indexed)

H197  Hendrickson. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 929.2 Wil *Index begins on p. 369.*

H198  (Hendrix) Pinhook to Brazil. Hubbard, Nelle Decker, 1963 929.2 Hen (Not indexed)

H199  Hendrix family. Mostly handwritten notes. Genealogy file cabinet.

H200  Hendryx. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc.*, Baltimore MD; 1987 929.2 War
The Monroe County Family History Index

H201  Henry family, a history. Henry, John  Flournoy; *John P. Morton & Company, Louisville, KY*; 1900 929.2 Hen  (Not indexed)

H202  Henry.  See Mathers, (Gavin), descendants of. Fehr, Martha Robinson, compiler; 1955; 929.2 Mat

H203  Henry.  See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 929.2 Par *This book contains a large index.*

H204  Henry.  See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 929.2 Wil *Index begins on page 369.*

H205  Henry.  See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 929.2 Woo *Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume*

h206  Hensley, Samuel Grandson.  Hays, Tommy A.; 929.2 Hen  (Not indexed)


H208  Hensley.  See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, 929.2 Ste

H209  Henson.  See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 929.2 Lit *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*

h210  Henson (Thomas) Descendants, including the Civil War Diaries of John Calvin Henderson.  Genealogy file cabinet.

H211  Henton.  Genealogy of the Henton, Hill, Kunkler, VanMeter and Wright families. Secord, Ronald Lee; 1989; 929.2 Hen

H212  Henzman.  See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea

H213  Hepker.  See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 929.2 Oli
The Monroe County Family History Index

H214  Herd. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 929.2 Wal

H215  Heritage. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 929.2 Wil


H217  Herrington. See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; 929.2 Per


H220  Hertzler. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*


H222  Hewitt. See (Southard) Early Southards of New York and New Jersey; Potter, Ralph K. compiler; 1974 929.2 Sou B *This book contains a large index.*

h223  Hickman, Isaac and others. Genealogy file cabinet.

H224  Hickman. See Sayers, Sayre, Sayres genealogy. Warner, Ann Sayers, compiler; 929.2 Say

H225  Higbie. See Hill and allied families. Furniss, John Neilson; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1974; 929.2 Hil
The Monroe County Family History Index

H226  Higginson. See Rusk family of Harrison County, IN. Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991 929.2 This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H227  Hightchew. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 929.2 Wil Index begins on page 369

H228  Hildenburg, history of Daniel Hildenburg family. Richart, Jeanette, compiler; 929.2 Hil


H231  Hill and allied families. Furniss, John Neilson; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1974; 929.2 Hil

H232  Hill, Thomas family. Genealogy file cabinet.

H233  Hill. See Henton. Genealogy of the Henton, Hill, Kunkler, Vanmeter and Wright families. Secord, Ronald Lee; 1989; 929.2 Hen

H234  Hill. See Miller family. Miller, Jeanne R., 1984; 929.2 Mil

H235  Hill. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H236  Hill. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


H238  Hill. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.

The Monroe County Family History Index

H240  Hill.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri  Separate softbound index refers to this volume.


H243  Hillenburg.  See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1920. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991. 929.2 Tod  This book contains a large index

H244  Hilton.  See Kuter/Cooter kin and Jones kin. Cooter, Muriel Teel, 1978 929.2 Coo

H245  Hinch.  See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 929.2 Par  This book contains a large index

H246  Hinchman.  See Stearns  history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 929.2 Ste


H248  Hind, (also Hinds) History and Genealogy of Israel Hind, Sr.; Sullivan, Ethel M., a Whippoorwill Publication; 929.2 Hin


H250  Hinds.  See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 929.2 Ski  This book contains a large index.

H251  Hinds.  See (Wright) Genealogy of Richard Wright and descendants. 929.2 Wri  Index to hardbound volume.
The Monroe County Family History Index

H252 Hillenberg. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.


H254 Hines. See Miller family. Miller, Jeanne R., 1984; 929.2 Mil


H257 Hitchcock. See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Louden, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 929.2 Rea


H259 Hitzelberger. See Traxel, Trexel, TREXLER, TRISSLER, TROSTLE, TROXEL and similar names beginning with the letters D and T. Hawley, Laura; Heritage Books, Inc. 929.2 Tra

H260 (Hoadley.) History of the Hoadley family and Hoadley Limestone Company. Hoadley, Albert, compiler; 929.2 Hoa Typed manuscript, no index

H261 Hoadley. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.


H263 Hobson. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

H264  Hobson.  See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho
This book contains a large index

H265  (Hochstetler) Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler.  Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; 929.2 Hoc
This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H266  Hock.  See (Parham) In a pear tree.  Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 929.2 Par This book contains a large index.

This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H268  Hodgden.  See Parsons, Captain Jotham, a genealogical biography.  Wang, Joan Parsons; 2001 929.2 Par Index on page 571.

H269  Hodge.  See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants.  Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 929.2 Ski This book contains a large index.

H270  Hodges.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island.  Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H271  Hoey.  See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI.  Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan

H272  Hoff.  See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820.  Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.

H273  Hoffman.  See Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and descendants of his ten children,  Vol. II.  Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler; 1996. 929.2 Dun

H274  Hoffman.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island.  Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index


H278  Holder. See Carmichael-Holder-Petty-Krause-Volck-Vollweiler-Meckel. 929.2 Car

H279  Holinsworth/Hollandsworth/Hollingsworth. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA; 2000; 929.2 Hol This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H280  Holland. See Freeland and related families, history and genealogy. Crane, Jean Freeland; 1983. 929.2 Fre

H281  Holland. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H282  Holland. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H283  Holleman. See Hansford family history. Hansford, James D., compiler. McDowell Publications, Utica, KY, 1999; 929.2 Han

H284  Holler family of Catawba and Iredell Counties, NC, Vol. 1. Atay, Joanne Holler, Vithan Johnson Holler, Henry Tate Holler and Carole M. Hartness; 929.2 Hol

The Monroe County Family History Index

H286 Holler family of Catawba and Iredell Counties, NC, Vol. 3. Atay, Joanne Holler, Vithan Johnson Holler, Henry Tate Holler, Ray Walden, Richard Holler; 929.2 Hol Contains index to all three volumes.


H288 Hollin See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA; 2000; 929.2 Hol This book contains a large index with hundreds of names

H289 Hollowell. See (Linn) Descendants of George Linn. Halleck, Evangeline Linn; 1941 929.2 Lin

H290 Hollowell. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H291 Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA; 2000; 929.2 Hol This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


H293 Holmes, descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. Gray, George Arthur, compiler; Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston; 1908. 929.2 Hol

H294 Holsapple. See See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. Author House, Bloomington, IN 2006 929.2 Mye This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


H296 Hoey. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan

The Monroe County Family History Index


h299 Hon family. Genealogy chart and notes. Genealogy file cabinet.

H300 Honeycutt. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.

H301 Hood. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC; 1990 929.2 Lit This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


H306 Hoover. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1991 929.2 Wag


H308 Hopkins. See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; 929.2 Mum

H309 Hopkins. See Strange history. Strange, M. Robert; 1977 929.2 Str This book contains a large index.
The Monroe County Family History Index

H310 Hopper. See Skaggs-Wadsworth family history. Toliver, Annabelle; 1995 929.2 Ska
This book contains a large index.

H311 Hopper. See Taggart, James. Family studies of Brown County, IN; Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H.; Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.; 1998 929.2 Tag

H312 Hoppers. Brothers, Lydia and Annabelle Toliver; 1986; 929.2 Hop

H313 Hord. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN; 1990 929.2 Wal

H314 Hornadays, root and branch. Hornaday, Quinn, and Aline G. Hornaday; 1979; 929.2 Hor

H315 (Hornbaker) Descendants of John William Hornbaker, I. Hornbaker, Lee Vaughn, compiler; Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 929.2 Hor


H317 Horrell. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 929.2 Sin

H318 Horton. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


H320 Hostetler. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You Handwritten index begins on page 246.

The Monroe County Family History Index


H324  Houser, Rhorer, Dillman, Hoofer family info.  DAR lineage papers. Genealogy file cabinet.

H325  Houston family in Virginia. Campbell, Leslie Lyle, compiler; 1956; 929.2 Hou Not indexed.

H326  Houston.  See Shafer-Huston family history. Marvin, Francis M.; 1951 929.2 Sha

H327  (Houston-Huston) Bold Legacy, story of the Houston-Huston ancestors. Huston, Cleburne; Texian Press, Waco TX; 1968; 929.2 Hou


H329  Houstouns of Georgia. Johnson, Edith Duncan; University of Georgia Press, Athens; 1950; 929.2 Hou

H330  Hout.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H331  Hovis.  See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


The Monroe County Family History Index


H337 Howe. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


H339 Howland. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.

H340 Hubbard. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA; 2000; 929.2 Hol This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


H345 Hubbell. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.
The Monroe County Family History Index

H346 Hubble. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.


H350 Hudson, Hamacher and related families. Hudson, Roy D, 1952; 929.2 Hud

H351 Hudson. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

H352 Hudson. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 929.2 Wil

H353 Hudson. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.


H355 Huffman. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan

H356 Hughes. Scoudan, Fern Orr and Bowater, John James; 1991; 929.2 Hug
The Monroe County Family History Index

H357  Hughes. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.


H359  Hughes/Hughes. See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 929.2 Roh


H361  Hughes. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 929.2 Wil

H362  Hughes. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

H363  Hughes/Hughes. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.


H366  Hulce/Hulse families in America., Vol 3. Harpe, Lynn C., researcher; Morris Publishing, Kearney, NE; 1998; 929.2 Hul

H367  Hull. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.

H368  Hume. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 929.2 Wil Index begins on page 369.
The Monroe County Family History Index

H369  Humphrey. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*, 1999 929.2 Nor


H371  Hunt. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros


H375  Huntington family in America. Huntington Family Association, Norwich, CT, 1962. 929.2 Hun  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

H376  Huntington, Gertrude, Oral History Series, Taylor, Bobbie, interviewer; 929.2 Hun

h377  Huntington, Sarah Veannia Payne, oral history. Genealogy file cabinet.


H379  Hurd/Heard. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 929.2 Wal

H380  Hurley. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 929.2 Tan

The Monroe County Family History Index

H382 (Hurst) John Alfred Hurst and Mary Jane (Sater Hurst family). Hall, Rebecca E. Gorman, compiler; 929.2 Hur Not indexed.

H383 Hurst family chart and other papers. Genealogy file cabinet.

H384 (Huston). Descendants of James Houston. Hurlbutt, Edith H; 1967; 929.2 Hur

H385 Hutchcraft. See Wells family sketches, our history in America 1682-1992. Dauner, Carolyn Wells; 1992 929.2 Wel


H387 Hutchins. See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Louden, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 929.2 Rea

H388 Hutto. See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 929.2 Shi

H389 Hutton memories. Inman, Janice Hutton and Whittaker, June Hutton; 2000; 929.2 Hut

H390 Hutton. See Lindsey, Mary Ann and her descendants. Challender, Marian Waters; 1993 929.2 Lin


I1 Ikerd. See Macaulay, Emery & Troy families. Doty, Eva Emery, 2002 929.2 Mac

The Monroe County Family History Index


I4 Ingalls. See McDowell-Ingals, a register. Ingalls, Osie Alice McDowell; 1968 929.2 Mac

I5 Ingraham. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1987 929.2 War


I7 Inman. See Hutton memories. Inman, Janice Hutton and Whittaker, June Hutton; 2000; 929.2 Hut

I8 Inyart. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*

I9 Irvin. See Strange history. Strange, M. Robert; 1977 929.2 Str *This book contains a large index.*

I10 Irwin. See Alexander, Brewster, Irwin, Dunn. Curtis, O.F.; 1985 929.2 Ale


I12 Ivie. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*


J2 Jackson. See Berry, John and his children. Pope, Jack, editor; *John Berry Association, Georgetown TX*; 1958 929.2 Ber

The Monroe County Family History Index

J4  Jackson. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

J5  Jackson. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.


J7  Jackson. See Taggert, James. Family studies of Brown County, IN; Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H.; Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.; 1998 929.2 Tag

J8  Jackson. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.


J10 Jacobs. See Ellis, Daniel, family tree. Ellis, Charles W., supplemented by Stoner, James H. 1972. 929.2 Ell


J12 Jacques. See (Frazier, George) “Into this fruitful valley”. Cox, Gloria M.1971; 929.2 Fra

J13 Jadwin-Chrichter and others. Hayes, Tommy A. Genealogy file cabinet.

J14 James, see Axsom & James, Indiana cousins, Vol. 1. Axsom Louise Wolf and Ruth Clark James; 1948 929.2 Ax

J15 James, see Axsom & James, Indiana cousins, Vol. 2. Axsom, Louise Wolf and Ruth Clark James; 1984 929.2 Ax

J16 Jamison. See (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Wiggins, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields
The Monroe County Family History Index

Pope, compilers; 2000; 929.2 Kin This book contains a large index listing hundreds of names.


J19 Jeanes. See Duncan, John of Aberdeen and Duncan Creek, South Carolina. Duncan, Stuart C., Gateway Press, Baltimore MD, 1999. 929.2 Dun


J21 Jenkins. See Frelands and related families, history and genealogy. Crane, Jean Freeland; 1983. 929.2 Fre (2 copies)

J22 Jenkins. See Griffiths of Wales and America. Griffith, Anna Laura, 1979; 929.2 Gri


J24 Jewell. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1955 929.2 Pat


The Monroe County Family History Index

J28  Johnson.  See Banks, Nathaniel Butler and Anna Barbara Artman, ancestors and descendants. Deever, Gladys, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore*; 1985  929.2 De


J31  Johnson.  See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol *This book contains a large index with many hundreds of names*


J34  Johnson.  See Kuter/Cooter kin and Jones Kin. Cooter, Muriel Teel, 1978  929.2 Coo

J35  Johnson.  See Lewis of Warner Hall.  Sorley, Merrow Edgerton; *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore*; 1935; 929.2 Lew *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

J36  Johnson.  See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC*; 1990 929.2 Lit *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


J38  Johnson.  See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
The Monroe County Family History Index


J40  Johnson.  See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; 929.2 Mum

J41  Johnson. See (Oliphant) My heritage, vol. 5. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. Index begins on page 205.

J42  Johnson.  See Peterson genealogy with related families. Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 929.2 Pet


J45  Johnson.  See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 929.2 Roh

J46  Johnson.  See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA, 1983. 929.2 San This book contains a large index

J47  Johnson.  See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.

J48  Johnson.  See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O, Derrick; 1979 929.2 Shi

J49  Johnson.  See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 929.2 Sin


J51  Johnson.  See Stearns, history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 929.2 Ste

The Monroe County Family History Index

J53  Johnson. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho

This book contains a large index

J54  Johnson. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan

J55  Johnson. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English, 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758, other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.


J57  Johnson. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1991 929.2 Wag

J58  Johnson. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1987 929.2 War


J60  Johnson. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

J61  Johnson. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD; 1998 929.2 Woo. This book contains a very large index.

J62  Johnson. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 929.2 Woo Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume

J63  Johnson. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume.

J64  Johnson/Jonson. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford, CT. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros
The Monroe County Family History Index

J65 Johnson/Johnston. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen; 1973 929.2

J66 Johnson/Johnston. See DeArmond families of America. D’armand, Roscoe Carlisle; Family Record Society, Knoxville TN, 1954. 929.2 DeA

J67 Johnson/Johnston. See Douthits, here come the. Douthit, Ruth Long and Davis Douthit. Compiler and narrator. 929.2 Dou


J71 Johnson/Johnston. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.


J74 Johnson/Johnston. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

J75  Johnson/Johnston.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island.  Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; 929.2 Mil *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

J76  Johnson/Johnston.  See Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of (1800s Virginia). Mink, Allan R.; 1995 929.2 Min

J77  Johnson/Johnston.  See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl *This book has a large index with many names.*


J80  Johnston.  See Houstouns of Georgia. Johnson, Edith Duncan; *University of Georgia Press, Athens*; 1950; 929.2 Hou


J82  Johnston.  See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*

J83  Jolley.  See Mathews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; 929.2 Mat

J84  Jones. Carter tree; descendants of “King Carter” and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; *Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA*; 1951. 929.2 Car

J85  Jones.  See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea

J86  Jones.  See Duncan, John of Aberdeen and Duncan Creek, South Carolina. Duncan, Stuart C., *Gateway Press, Baltimore MD*, 1999. 929.2 Dun

J87  Jones.  See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*
The Monroe County Family History Index


J89  Jones. See (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Wiggins, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields Pope, compilers; 2000; 929.2 Kin *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

J90  Jones. See Knapp & Cady, kinfolk of. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*

J91  Jones. See Kuter/Cooter kin and Jones Kin. Cooter, Muriel Teel, 1978 929.3 Coo

J92  Jones. See Lewis of Warner Hall. Sorley, Merrow Edgerton; *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore*; 1935; 929.2 Lew *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

J93  Jones. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 929.2 Lov *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

J94  Jones. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


J96  Jones. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; 929.2 Mil *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


J98  Jones. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*

Updated: January 2012
The Monroe County Family History Index


J100  Jones.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names


J102  Jones.  See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl This book has a large index with many names.

J103  Jones.  See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN; 929.2 Ree

J104  Jones.  See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 929.2 Roh

J105  Jones.  See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA, 1983. 929.2 San This book contains a large index

J106  Jones.  See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 929.2 Sin

J107  Jones.  See (Southard) Early Southards of New York and New Jersey; Potter, Ralph K. compiler; 1974 929.2 Sou B This book contains a large index.


J110  Jones.  See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho This book contains a large index

J111  Jones.  See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.
The Monroe County Family History Index

J112  Jones.  See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of.  Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 929.2 Ula

J113  Jones.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van  Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791.  Both are very large.


J115  Jones.  See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN; 1990 929.2 Wal

J116  Jones.  See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1987 929.2 War


J118  Jones.  See Wells family sketches, our history in America 1682-1992. Dauner, Carolyn Wells; 1992 929.2 Wel

J119  Jones.  See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo  This book contains a very large index.

J120  Jones.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri  Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

J121  Joplin.  See Holler family of Catawba and Iredell Counties, NC, Vol. 3. Atay, Joanne Holler, Withan Johnson Holler, Henry Tate Holler, Ray Walden, Richard Holler; 929.2 Hol  Contains index to all three volumes

J122  Jordan.  See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho  This book contains a large index

J123  Jordan.  See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod  This book contains a large index.
The Monroe County Family History Index

J124  Jordan.  See Wartenbe genealogy.  Ford, Mary Esther, compiler;  *Gateway Press, Inc.*, Baltimore MD; 1987 929.2 War

J125  Journey.  Joseph.  See Frazier, George) “Into this fruitful valley”.  Cox, Gloria M.1971; 929.2 Fra

J126  Joy.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II.  Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791.  Both are very large.

J127  Judy-Judah-Tschudy, Tschudin-Tschudi-Schudi family of America and Switzerland, history and genealogy of.  Carlock, Marion Pomeroy; 1954; 929.2 Jud


K1  Kanoy, Canoy, Knoy family history.  Neese, Edward Holt;  *Gateway Press, Inc.*, Baltimore, 1988; 929.2 Kan


K3  Karr.  See Thomas family history, vol. 1.  Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho This book contains a large index

K4  Kaser family genealogy.  Morgan, Deborah D., compiler;  *Instant Copy of Goshen, Goshen IN*; 1994; 929.3 Kas

K5  Kauffman.  See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler.  Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; 929.2 Hoc This book contains a very large index with many hundreds of names.

K6  Kauffman.  See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs.  Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You Handwritten index begins on page 246.

K7  Kean.  See Shelburne, the book of Augustine.  Buck, Richard W.  *Gateway Press, Inc.*, Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.  
The Monroe County Family History Index


K9  Keeler.  See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 929.2 Woo  *This book contains a very large index.*

K10  Keener.  See DeArmond families of America. D’armand, Roscoe Carlisle; *Family Record Society, Knoxville TN*, 1954. 929.2 DeA


K14  Kellams.  See Ellis, Daniel, family tree. Ellis, Charles W., supplemented by Stoner, James H. 1972. 929.2 Ell


K17  Keller.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdm, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van  *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791.  Both are very large.*

K18  Kellogg.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island.  Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; 929.2 Mil  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

The Monroe County Family History Index


K21  Kelly.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island.  Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; 929.2 Mil  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


K23  Kelly.  See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 929.2 Woo  *This book contains a very large index.*

K24  (Kelsey) Our family record. Kelsey, Thomas Boston: 929.2 Kel


K26  Kelsey.  See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 929.2 Tan

K27  Kemmer.  See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 929.2 Par  *This book contains a large index.*


K30  Kennedy.  See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN*; 929.2 Ree


K32  Kennedy.  See Taggert, James. *Family Studies of Brown County, IN*; Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H.; *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; 1998 929.2 Tag
The Monroe County Family History Index

K33 Kent. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec

K34 Kenworthys Marry. Thiessen, H. Louise White; 1990; 929.2 Ken Not indexed

K35 (Kern) family of Conrad Kern. Garrard, Mary Margaret Kern, compiler; 1968; Ker Not indexed.

K36 Kern. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

K37 Kerr family of Monroe County Indiana from Antrim County, North Ireland. Rose, John Kerr and others; 1951; 929.2 Ker


K39 Kerr. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You Handwritten index begins on page 246.

K40 Kesler, John. family group sheet. Genealogy file cabinet

K41 Ketcham. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea

K42 Ketcham Kables (newsletter) and other notes. Genealogy file cabinet.

K43 Ketcham, Pearcy and Lewis genealogy. Emery, Lura B; 929.2 Ket Not indexed.


K46 Key. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

K47  Keys.  See Hill and allied families. Furniss, John Neilson;  *Gateway Press, Inc.*, *Baltimore*; 1974; 929.2 Hil


K50  Killinger.  See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.; 1992 929.2 Ste


K52  Kindall.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


K54  King.  See Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and Descendants of his ten children. Vol. I. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler.; 1996. 929.2 Dun

K55  King.  See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; 929.2 Hen  *Indexes arranged by family lines. This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


K57  King.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.;  *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; 929.2 Mil  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
The Monroe County Family History Index

K58  King.  See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant.  929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.


K61  King.  See Phillips trail, Vol. 1. Ryan, Marguerite (Phillips), and Marilyn (Phillips) Stanton; Author House, Bloomington, IN; 2005 929.2 Phi

K62  King.  See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros


K64  King.  See Swafford, Larkin and Nancy ancestors and descendants. Swafford, Ralph; 1976 929.2 Swa


K66  King.  See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

K67  King.  See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You Handwritten index begins on page 246.

K68  Kingsland.  See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.
The Monroe County Family History Index


K70  Kinkaid.  See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 929.2 Ski  This book contains a large index.

K71  Kinney.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

K72  Kinney.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


K74  Kinser ancestors and their descendants. Risinger, Opal Kinser; 1978; 929.2 Kin Related family names indexed as such, but not other names.

K75  Kinser.  See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec


K78  Kinser.  See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod  This index contains a large index

K79  Kinsey.  See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

K80  Kirby.  See Freelands and related families, history and genealogy. Crane, Jean Freeland; 1983. 929.2 Fre
The Monroe County Family History Index

K81  Kirk.  See Ping family in the United States.  Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 **929.2 Pin This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**

K82  Kirkham.  See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors.  Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 **929.2 Mac**


K84  Kleindorfer.  See See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN.  Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle.  *Author House, Bloomington, IN* 2006 **929.2 Mye This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**

K85  (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN.  Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; **929.2 Pe This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**

K86  Knapp.  See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants.  Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 **929.2 Ski This book contains a large index.**

K87  Knight (A.J.) diary 1893 through 1898.  The record of a farmer of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana.  *Monroe County Historical Society.  Genealogy file cabinet.*

K88  Knight.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island.  Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; **929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**


K90  Knox.  See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat.  Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; **929.2 Mal This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**

K91  Knoy.  See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2.  Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 **929.2 Lit This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**
The Monroe County Family History Index

K92  Knoy.  See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; *The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA, 1983*. 929.2 San *This book contains a large index*


K94  Kopp.  See Curtis and allied families. Curtis, Oscar Franklin 1995 929.2 Cur

K95  Kosark.  See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*


K97  Krefield immigrants and their descendants. Several publications. Genealogy file cabinet.


K99  Kron.  See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 929.2 Mac

K100  Kuhn.  See Traxel, Trexel, Trexler, Trissler, Trostle, Troxel and similar names beginning with the letters D and T. Hawley, Laura; *Heritage Books, Inc.* 929.2 Tra

K101  Kunkle.  See Shafer-Huston family history. Marvin, Francis M.; 1951 929.2 Sha


K103  Kurtz.  See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*

K104  Kutch.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*

K105  Kutch.  See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea
The Monroe County Family History Index

K106  Kuter/Cooter kin and Jones Kin. Cooter, Muriel Teel, 1978. 929.2 Coo

L1  Lackor family. Middleton, Mary (McCall); Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA; 1970; 929.2 Lac


L3  Lake. See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; 929.2 Per

L4  Lamb. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea

L5  Lamb. See Rusk family of Harrison County, IN. Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991 929.2 This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


L7  Lambkins. See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, 929.2 Ste


L9  Lancaster. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea


L11  Land. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC; 1990 929.2 Lit This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index


L14  Lane. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.


L16  Lane. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

L17  Lankard. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

L18  Lansden. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

L19  Lantz/Lentz/Lenz. See Drehobl, the Joseph II and Anna Maria (Lenz) Drehobl family. Hutton, Edward, 2003. 929.2 Dre


L21  (LaRoche) Through a rear window. LaRoche, Polly; 929.2 Lar

L22  Larue. See (Martin) Hiram LaRue and his descendants, West Virginia to Indiana. Challender, Marian Waters; 1991 929.2 Mar

The Monroe County Family History Index


L28  Lawrence. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

L29  Lawrence. See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Louden, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 929.2 Rea


L31  Lawrence. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 929.2 Sin

L32  Lawson. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 929.2 Wil

L33  Leabo. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.


L35  Leaned. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 929.2 Ste

L36  Lear. See Stutzman/Stutesman et al. See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; 929.2 Hoc This book contains a a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

L37 Learkamp. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho This book contains a large index


L40 Lee. See Carter tree; descendants of “King Carter” and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA; 1951. 929.2 Car

L41 Lee. See Davis and others, Tidewater Virginia Families; a social history. Davis, Virginia Lee Hutcheson. 1989. 929.2 Da

L42 Lee. See Hansford family history. Hansford, James D., compiler. McDowell Publications, Utica, KY, 1999; 929.2 Han


L44 Lee. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA, 1983. 929.2 San This book contains a large index

L45 Lee. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.


L47 Lee. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.
The Monroe County Family History Index

L48  Leffler.  See Rusk family of  Harrison County, IN.  Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991 929.2 This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


L51  LeMasters.  See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990.  Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec

L52  LeMasters.  See Ping family in the United States.  Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

L53  Lemmon.  See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors.  Summers, Catherine Kelley; Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO; 1993 929.2 Mac

L54  Lemon.  See Ellett-Elliott family tree leaves from.  Supplement.  Carter, G. Kent, Mrs. E. Z. Lang, Jr., Mrs. W. Carey Matthews; 929.2 Ell


L56  Lenze.  See Drehobls and.  Undated;  Inman, Janice Hutton; undated, 929.2 Dre.


L59  Leonard.  See Wartenbe genealogy.  Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1987 929.2 War

L60  Lesh.  See Shafer-Huston family history.  Marvin, Francis M.; 1951 929.2 Sha
The Monroe County Family History Index

L61  Lessig.  See Shafer-Huston family history. Marvin, Francis M.; 1951  929.2 Sha

L62  Lester.  See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972  929.2 Tho

This book contains a large index

L63  Lettelleir & Theewen families.  Lettelleir, Carolyn R.; 1998;  929.2 Let  Not indexed

L64  Levings.  See Sandford, Isaac, family. Schlee, Phiip F, compiler;  929.2 San


L66  Lewis of Warner Hall.  Sorley, Merrow Edgerton; Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore; 1935;  929.2 Lew  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


L68  Lewis.  See Early Settlers.  Bough, Linda;  929.2 Ea


L71  Lewis.  See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981  929.2 Lov  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


L73  Lewis.  See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981;  928.2 Pyl  This book contains a large index.
The Monroe County Family History Index

L74  Lewis. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.

L75  Lewis. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a large index.

L76  Lewis. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.


L78  Lidstone. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.

L79  Lien. See Lindsey, Mary Ann and her descendants. Challender, Marian Waters; 1993 929.2 Lin

L80  Light. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

L81  Lincicome. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You Handwritten index begins on page 246.

L82  Linder. See Fleenor, descendants of Michael Fleenor. Fleenor, James R., 1989; 929.2 Fle

L83  (Lindsay), Grandpas, Inlaws and outlaws, a Lindsay family genealogy. Lindsay, Kenneth Gene; Kenna Publishing Company, Evansville IN; 1974 929.2 Lin

L84  Lindsay, Sir Walter and unknown Erskine. Genealogy file cabinet.

L85  Lindsay. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC; 1990 929.2 Lit This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

L86  Lindsey, Mary Ann and her descendants. Challender, Marian Waters; 1993 929.2
The Monroe County Family History Index

L87  Lindsey.  See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 929.2 Shi


L89  (Linn) Descendants of George Linn. Halleck, Evangeline Linn; 1941 929.2 Lin

L90  Linn. Manuscript and descendant notes. Genealogy file cabinet.

L91  Linn.  See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 929.2 Ste

L92  Listons of America. Stanley, Gail Ann, Roger Lee Liston; 1988; 929.2 Lis This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

L93  (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC; 1990 929.2 Lit This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


L96  Littell.  See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho This book contains a large index

L97  Litten family tree. Litten, John R., compiler; 1999 929.2 Lit Not indexed.


The Monroe County Family History Index


L103  (Livingston) Serious Business, the Livingston-Hazel Connection. Livingston, Julian; 1996 929.2 Liv

L104  Livingston. See Burch family. Genealogy file cabinet.

L105  Livingston. See Macaulay, Emery & Troy families. Doty, Eva Emery, 2002 929.2 Mac

L106  Livingston. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.


L109  Lloyd. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


L112  Lockhart. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index


L114 (Logan) Those who have gone before; legends from a family tree, vol. 1. Bales, Miriam Halbert; 1976 929.2 Log Not indexed.

L115 (Logan) Those who have gone before; legends from a family tree, vol. II. Bales, Miriam Halbert; 929.2 Log

L116 Logan. See Curtis and allied families. Curtis, Oscar Franklin 1995 929.2 Cur


L118 Long. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea

L119 Long. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*

L120 Long. See Overdorfs of the Devil’s Den. Thornton, Jean Overdorf; *Hendershot & Associates, Roswell, GA*; 1996 929.2 Ove


L124 Loomis. See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; 929.2 Mum

L125 Lorce. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.*, *Baltimore, MD*; 1993 929.2 Tan
The Monroe County Family History Index

L126 Louden. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 929.2 Woo Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume


L128 Loughmiller. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho This book contains a large index

L129 Lovan/Lovin/Lovins/Lovorn/Lovvorn. See Loving family in America. Read, Carland Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

L130 Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


L132 Lowe. See (Frazier, George) “Into this fruitful valley”. Cox, Gloria M.1971; 929.2 Fra


L137 Lucas. See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT 2000 929.2 Cha


L139 Luckenbill. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

L140  Luckey.  See Porters and Griffins, 134 Years with three generations in the governor’s headquarters. Griffin, Frederick Porter, editor; 1980  


L142  Lunsford.  See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA; 2000; 929.2 Hol This book contains a large index with hundreds of names

L143  Lutes, George. Misc. notes. Genealogy file cabinet


L151  Lynn. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet

L152  Lynn.  Descendants of George Linn. Halleck, Evangeline Linn; 1941  

M1  McBride. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998  

929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index


M3 McCalla. See Macaulay, Emery & Troy families. Doty, Eva Emery, 2002 929.2 Mac

M4 McCalla. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 929.2 Woo Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume

M5 McCalman. See DeArmond families of America. D’armand, Roscoe Carlisle; *Family Record Society, Knoxville TN*, 1954. 929.2 DeA

M6 McCartney. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea


m8 McCaughan, Daniel. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.

M9 Macaulay, Emery & Troy families. Doty, Eva Emery, 2002 929.2 Mac

M10 Macauley. Macaulay, Emery & Troy families. Doty, Eva Emery, 2002 929.2 Mac

M11 McClain. See Kuter/Cooter kin and Jones Kin. Cooter, Muriel Teel; 1978 929.2 Coo


M14 McClelland. See Porters and Griffins, 134 Years with three generations in the governor’s headquarters. Griffin, Frederick Porter, editor; 1980 929.2 Por


The Monroe County Family History Index


M18 McClung. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You Handwritten index begins on page 246.


m20 McConnell. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.

M21 McCoy, William and his descendants. McCoy, Lycurgus; 1904 929.2 Mac

m22 McCoy. Story of Ford-McCoy incident, other notes. Genealogy file cabinet


M24 McCoy. See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; 929.2 Per


M26 McCoy. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

M27 McCoy. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You Handwritten index begins on page 246.

M28 McCoys; their story. McCoy, Truda Williams; Preservation Council Press of the Preservation Council of Pike County, Inc., Pikeville, KY 1976 929.2 Mac
The Monroe County Family History Index


M30  McCrays of America, 2nd ed.  McCray, Philip Roger; Heritage Books, Inc. Bowie MD; 1993 929.2 Mac

M31  McCready.  See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat.  Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


M34  McCune.  See Matthews, John, and his descendants.  Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; 929.2 Mat

M35  McDaniel.  Miscellaneous notes.  Genealogy file cabinet

M36  McDaniel.  See Rusk family of Harrison County, IN. Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991 929.2 This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

M37  McDonald, John and others.  Miscellaneous family information.  Genealogy file cabinet.

M38  McDonald.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


M40  McDonald.  See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 929.2 Woo Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume

M41  McDowell-Ingalys, a register. Ingalls, Osie Alice McDowell; 1968 929.2 Mac
The Monroe County Family History Index


M45 McGee. See (LaRoche) Through a rear window. LaRoche, Polly; 929.2 Lar


M48 McGuire. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet

M49 McGuire. See Burnett-Baker-Beaman and related families. Jones, Bercha (Bennett) Archie Franklin N. Barnett and Blanche (Miller) (Burnett; Visual Image Printing, Salem IN; 1978 929.2 Bur

M50 McGuire. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN; 929.2 Ree

M51 McGuyer. See Loving family in America. Read, Car and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

M52 McHargue. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC; 1990 929.2 Lit This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

M53  McIlvain.  See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl
   This book has a large index with many names.

m54  McIntosh. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.

M55  McIntosh.  See Houstouns of Georgia. Johnson, Edith Duncan; University of Georgia
   Press, Athens; 1950; 929.2 Hou

M56  McIntosh.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book
   contains a large index with hundreds of names.

M57  McKee.  See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway
   Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a large index

M58  Mackey.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book
   contains a large index with hundreds of names

M59  McKinney.  See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady  of Ripley Co.,
   IN.   Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index with
   hundreds of names.

M60  McKinney.  See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin
   This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

M61  McKinney. See (Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William
   Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 929.2 Rut This book
   contains a large index.

M62  McKinney.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth
   Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

M63  McLaughlin.  See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; Genealogy
   Publishing Service; Franklin, NC; 1990 929.2 Lit This book contains a large index
   with hundreds of names.

M64  McManis.  See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. Gateway Press,
   Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She This book contains a very large index with
   hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index


M67  (McNeely) Blanche accounts, a McNeely family story. Wean, Blanche McNeely; 1996 929.2 Mac


M70  McNutt.  See Nutter family through the years. Nutter, Merle C.; 1973 929.2 Nut

m71  McPherson (Phamus), descendants of. Hays, Tommy A.; 2000. Genealogy file cabinet

m72  McPhetridge. Bible records and miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.

m73  McPike, (John), descendants of. Hays, Tommy A; 2000. Genealogy file cabinet


M75  Mcmillen.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

M76  McMinds.  See(Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

M77  McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO; 1993 929.2 Mac
The Monroe County Family History Index

M78  McVay.  See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD*; 1993 929.2 Tan


M80  Maddock/Maddocks/Maddox.  See (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Wiggins, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields Pope, compilers; 2000; 929.2 Kin This book contains a large index listing hundreds of names.

M81  Maddock/Maddox, Maddux.  See Perry, John Thomas and Agatha Victoria Maddox Perry; history. Perry, James G.; 1989 929.2 Per

m82  (Maddock) Descendants of Walter Maddox and Elizabeth Tatum.  Hays, Tommy A; 2000 Genealogy file cabinet.

m83  Maine. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.

M84  Mallicoat family tree. Mallicoat, descendants of Dedmond & Livenia Thacker Mallicoat. Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal

M85  Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat.  Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


M88  (Mangel) One family’s story.  Mangel, Margaret; 2002 929.2 Man

The Monroe County Family History Index


M92 Manning. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN; 929.2 Ree*

M93 Mansfield. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; 929.2 Mil  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

M94 Manship. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

M95 Markin. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 929.2 Wil

M96 Markin. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 929.2 Wil  *This book has a large index.*

M97 Markt. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Codry, Eugene Allen; 1973 929.2 Cor

M98 Marrs, Eugenia Hodge, genealogy of. Barett, Wilma Hodge; 1986 929.2 Mar

M99 Marshall. See Carter tree; descendants of “King Carter” and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; *Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA*; 1951. 929.2 Car

The Monroe County Family History Index


M102 Marshall. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; 929.2 Ree


M104 Marten, John, Moser/Mosier and others. Hays, Tommy A.; 1995 929.2 Mar

M105 Martens. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.

M106 (Martin) Hiram LaRue and his descendants, West Virginia to Indiana. Challender, Marian Waters; 1991 929.2 Mar


M110 Martin. See Faris family of Washington County, Indiana. Faris, David, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1984; 929.2 Far

M111 Martin. See (Frazier, George) “Into this fruitful valley”. Cox, Gloria M.1971; 929.2 Fra

M112 Martin. See Henkel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; 929.2 Hen Indexes arranged by family lines. This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

M113 Martin. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*


M116 Martin. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC*; 1990 929.2 Lit *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


M119 Martin. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 929.2 Lov *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

M120 Martin. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 929.2 Mac


M122 Martin. See Pittis genealogy. Pittis, Margaret Birney; 1945 929.2 Pit *This book contains a large index.*

# The Monroe County Family History Index

M124  Martin.  See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl  *This book has a large index with many names*


M126  Martin.  See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho  *This book contains a large index*

M127  Martin.  See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod  *This book contains a large index.*

M128  Martin.  See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil  *This book has a large index.*

M129  Martindale.  See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 2 Martindales. 929.2 My  Not indexed


M131  Martindale.  See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5. 929.2 My  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*


M134  Martinek.  See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

M135  Marvin.  See Shafer-Huston family history. Marvin, Francis M.; 1951 929.2 Sha

M136  Maslin.  See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo  *This book contains a very large index.*
The Monroe County Family History Index


M138 Mason. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.

M139 Mast. See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; 929.2 Hoc This book contains an extensive index with hundreds of names.

M140 Mast. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You Handwritten index begins on page 246.

m141 (Masterson) Descendant chart, Magistri (Masterson) and others. Hays, Tommy A. Genealogy file cabinet.


M143 Mathena. See Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter. 929.2 Hen

m144 Mathers. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.

M145 Mathers, (Gavin), descendants of. Fehr, Martha Robinson, compiler; 1955; 929.2 Mat

M146 Matson. See Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; 929.2 Mat

M147 Matson. See Peterson genealogy with related families. Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 929.2 Pet

M148 Matteson. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan


M150 Matthew family, a history of. Phillips, John; 1994 929.2 Mat Not indexed.
The Monroe County Family History Index

M151  Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; 929.2 Mat

M152  Matthews. See Ellett-Elliott family tree leaves from. Supplement. Carter, G. Kent, Mrs. E. Z. Lang, Jr., Mrs. W. Carey Matthews; 929.2 Ell

M153  Matthews. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; Heritage Books, Inc.; 1999 929.2 Nor

M154  Matthews. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 929.2 Ste

M155  Maxwell history and genealogy, and Maxwell families of Ohio. Maxwell, Fay; 1974 929.2 Max Not indexed.


M157  Maxwell. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.


M162  May. See Hansons, some Irishmen, some Germans, some Finlanderds and our Hansons. Hanson, Ray; 929.2 Han
The Monroe County Family History Index


M164  May.  See Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; 929.2 Mat

M165  May.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*

m166  Mayfield. Notes about Mary Ann Banks, mother of Leroy. Genealogy file cabinet

M167  Mays.  See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; *Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN*; 929.2 Ree


M169  Mayzey.  See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.; 1992 929.2 Ste


M171  Meadors and the Meadows. Meador, Edward Kirby; Boston, Meador Publishing Company; 941; 929.2 Mea Not indexed

m172  Meadows. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.


m174  Meadows, Israel. Descendant charts. Genealogy file cabinet

M175  Meadows, John. (Texas oil fund papers.) 929.2 Mea Not indexed

m176  Meadows. Notes from George A Hill and others. Genealogy file cabinet.
The Monroe County Family History Index

M177  Meadows, Stewart and allied families of Lawrence and Monroe Counties, Indiana. Hays, Tommy 929.2 Mea  Not indexed.

M178  Meadows. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea

M179  Meadows. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec

M180  Meadows. See Hansons, some Irishmen, some Germans, some Finlander and our Hansons. Hanson, Ray; 929.2 Han


M182  Meadows. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.


M185  Medley. See Ellett-Elliott family tree leaves from. Supplement. Carter, G. Kent, Mrs. E. Z. Lang, Jr., Mrs. W. Carey Matthews; 929.2 Ell

M186  Meece. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

M187  Meigs. See (Linn) Descendants of George Linn. Halleck, Evangeline Linn; 1941 929.2 Lin

M188  Mercer. See Banks, Nathaniel Butler and Anna Barbara Artman, ancestors and descendants. Deever, Gladys, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1985 929.2 De
The Monroe County Family History Index

M189  Mercer.  See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl  
This book has a large index with many names.

M190  Meriwether.  See Lewis of Warner Hall. Sorley, Merrow Edgerton; Genealogical  
Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore; 1935; 929.2 Lew  This book contains a large index with  
hundreds of names.


M192  Merriam.  See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine,  
compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1982. 929.2 Em


Samuel; Picton Press, Rockport ME; 2000 929.2 Cro

M195  Merrill.  See Emery, John of Newbury Mass., descendants of. Burns, Judith Elaine,  
compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1982. 929.2 Em

M196  Merrill.  See (Linn) Descendants of George Linn. Halleck, Evangeline Linn; 1941 929.2  
Lin

M197  Merrill.  See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Louden, Claire,  
compiler and editor; 1998 929.2 Rea

M198  Merritts.  See Wolfe family history. Atkinson, Nora Wolfe; Lawhead Press, 1964 929.2  
Wol  This book contains a large index.


Faust, E Irene Miller; The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH; 1976  
929.2 Stu  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

929.2 Min
The Monroe County Family History Index

M202  Meyers.  See Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of (1800s Virginia).  Mink, Allan R.; 1995  929.2 Min

m203  Milhous family; an Indiana sojourn.  Crawford, Freida Fateley; 1974; 929.2 Mil

M204  Millan.  See Woodburn history.  Woodburn, James Albert; 1936  929.2 Woo Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume

M205  Millen-Moffatt genealogy.  Shepherd, Thelma Gentry (Mrs. Stanley);  929.2 Mil

m206  Millen-Moffatt genealogy and notes on the Chestnut family.  Shepherd, Mrs. Stanley T.  Miscellaneous notes.  Genealogy file cabinet.

m207  Miller, John D  Military record.  Genealogy file cabinet.

M208  Miller family. Miller, Jeanne R., 1984; 929.2 Mil

M209  Miller.  See Burnett-Baker-Beaman and related families. Jones, Bercha (Bennett) Archie Franklin N. Barnett and Blanche (Miller) (Burnett; Visual Image Printing, Salem IN; 1978  929.2 Bur


M211  Miller.  See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen; 1973  929.2 Cor


M213  Miller.  See Ellis, Daniel, family tree. Ellis, Charles W., supplemented by Stoner, James H. 1972. 929.2 Ell

The Monroe County Family History Index


M216 Miller. See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; 929.2 Hoc This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

M217 Miller. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA; 2000; 929.2 Hol This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


M222 Miller. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

M223 Miller. See Listons of America. Stanley, Gail Ann, Roger Lee Liston; 1988; 929.2 Lis This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


The Monroe County Family History Index

M226  Miller. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

M227  Miller. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

M228  Miller. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; Heritage Books, Inc.; 1999 929.2 Nor

M229  Miller. See Peterson genealogy with related families. Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 929.2 Pet


M231  Miller. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

M232  Miller. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl This book has a large index with many names.

M233  Miller. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; 929.2 Ree

M234  Miller. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; Whippoorwill Publications, Evansville IN; 929.2 Ree


M236  Miller. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros

M237  Miller. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA, 1983. 929.2 San This book contains a large index
The Monroe County Family History Index


M239  Miller. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

M240  Miller. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 929.2 Sin


M244  Miller. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan

M245  Miller. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea

M246  Miller. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod  This book contains a large index.

M247  Miller. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van  Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.


M249  Miller. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1991 929.2 Wag
The Monroe County Family History Index

M250  Miller.  See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

M251  Miller.  See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a large index.

M252  Miller.  See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 929.2 Woo Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume

M253  Miller.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume

M254  Miller.  See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You Handwritten index begins on page 246.

M255  Millikan.  See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho This book contains a large index

M256  Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

M257  Mills.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


M261  Mink(s) and Graves families. Marshall, Ralph E., compiler; 929.2 Min Not indexed.

M262  Mink, Amos William, descendant of (1835-1918). Mink, Allan R., 1997 929.2 Min
The Monroe County Family History Index

M263  Mink, Calem, descendants of (1813). Mink, Allen R.; 1997  \textit{929.2 Min}

M264  Mink, James, descendants of (1830). Mink, Allan R., 1997 \textit{929.2 Min}

M265  Mink, John B., descendants of (1816). Mink, Allen R.; 1997 \textit{929.2 Min}

M266  Mink, Martha Jane, descendants of (1825-1914). Allan R.; 1997 \textit{929.2 Min}

M267  Mink, Rufus, descendants of (1811). Mink, Allan R., 1997 \textit{929.2 Min}

M268  Mink, Thompson, descendants of Mink, Allan R; 1997 \textit{929.2 Min}

M269  Mink, Thompson, descendants of (1815-1906). Mink, Al and friends, 1999 \textit{929.2 Min}

M270  Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of Mink, Allan R., 1997 \textit{929.2 Min}

M271  Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of (1800s Virginia). Mink, Allan R.; 1995 \textit{929.2 Min}

M272  Minton. See Haley-Minton, the third family reunion. June 2000; \textit{929.2 Hal}

M273  Minton. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; \textit{The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA, 1983}. \textit{929.2 San This book contains a large index}


The Monroe County Family History Index


M281 Mitchell. See Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; 929.2 Mat


M283 Mitchell. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.


M286 Mitchell. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin This book contains a large index with hundreds of names


The Monroe County Family History Index


M290  Mitchell.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.

M291  Mitchell.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

m292  Mize, James.  Hays, Tommy A. Genealogy file cabinet.

m293  Mobley/Moberly.  Census info, notes from Family Tree Maker, etc. Genealogy file cabinet.

M294  Mobley.  See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA; 2000; 929.2 Hol This book contains a large index with hundreds of names

M295  Mobley.  See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; 929.2 Shi This book contains a large index.

M296  Mobley.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

M297  Moffatt.  See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; 929.2 Ree

M298  Moffett.  See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 929.2 Woo Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume


M300  Montague.  See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow family. 929.2 Cla
The Monroe County Family History Index


M302 Mood Lore & more. Martin, Norma Mood, compiler and narrator; 1998 929.2 Moo Index follows page 210

M303 Mood. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.


m305 Montgomery genealogy. Notes from “Index to descendants of John and Margaret Montgomery”. Montgomery, Raymond F. 1975. Genealogy file cabinet.

M306 Montgomery. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow family 929.2 Cla


M308 Montgomery. See Gillaspy-Montgomery family, a genealogy history of. Gillaspy, J. H. 929.2 Gil

M309 Monsees. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen; 1973 929.2 Cor

M310 Moon. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

M311 Moore-Downey-Cowger families, vol. 1. Arrick, A. Judson, Thomas S. Cowger, John C. Downey, committee; Unigraphic, Inc., Evansville IN; 1979 929.2 Moo

M312 Moore. See Finfrock-Rhoades story (the). Finfrock, Barbara, 1987. 929.2 Fin

The Monroe County Family History Index


M316 Moore. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

M317 Moore. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

M318 Moore. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; Heritage Books, Inc.; 1999 929.2 Nor


M321 Moore. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 929.2 Par This book contains a large index.


M323 Moore. See Pittis genealogy. Pittis, Margaret Birney; 1945 929.2 Pit This book contains a large index.

The Monroe County Family History Index

M325 Moore.  See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl
This contains has a large index with many names.

Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 929.2 Rey.  This book contains a
large index

M327 Moore  See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 929.2 Roh

M328 Moore.  See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros

Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She  This book contains a large index with hundreds of
names.

M330 Moore.  See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; Hammond &
Stephens Co., Fremont, NE, 1940 929.2 Ste  This book contains a large index.

Cousins, Pensacola, FL; 1995 929.2 Var  This book contains a large index.

M332 Moore.  See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc.,
Baltimore MD; 1987 929.2 War

Mueting, in 1992. 929.2 Wed

M334 Moore.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright;
1943 929.2 Wri  Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

M335 Moore.  See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox,
Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You  Handwritten index begins on page 246.


M337 Morgan.  See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My  This book contains a
large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.
The Monroe County Family History Index


M340 Morgan. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

M341 Morgan. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.


M343 Morris. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow history. 929.2 Cla

M344 Morris. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


M346 Morris. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA, 1983. 929.2 San This book contains a large index

M347 Morris. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.


M349 Morse. See Holmes, descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. Gray, George Arthur, compiler; Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston; 1908. 929.2 Hol
The Monroe County Family History Index


M351  Moser.  See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935.  Stevens, Dan V. 1936.  *929.2 Ste*

M352  Moser.  See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE, 1940 929.2 Ste This book contains a large index.*

M353  Mosteler.  See Shafer-Huston family history. Marvin, Francis M.; 1951 *929.2 Sha*


M355  Mouse.  See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; *929.2 Hen Indexes arranged by family lines. This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

M356  Moyer.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


M358  (Mulholland) Kaskaskia Roots.  Olles, Wanda Mulholland; 1993 *929.2 Ol*

m359  Mulkey, James  Newspaper articles. Genealogy file cabinet.

M360  Mullins.  See Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 929.2 Cau This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. 2 Cau*


M362  Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; *929.2 Mum*
The Monroe County Family History Index

M363 Munden. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho
This book contains a large index

M364 Munn. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.

M365 Murphy Genealogy. Murphy, Ruth Christopher; 1989 929.2 Mur Not indexed

M366 Murphy. See Berry, John and his children. Pope, Jack, editor; John Berry Association, Georgetown, TX 929.2 Ber


M369 Musgrave. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.

M370 Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. Author House, Bloomington, IN 2006 929.2 Mye This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

M371 Myers. See Hansons, some Irishmen, some Germans, some Finlander and our Hansons. Hanson, Ray; 929.2 Han


M373 Myers. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

M374 Myers. See Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 929.2 Ski This book contains a large index.
The Monroe County Family History Index

M375 Myers. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.

M376 Myers. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.


N2 Nash. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 929.2 Par This book contains a large index.

N3 Nay. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea


N5 Neal. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

N6 Neely. See Spear families and their relatives: a memorial sketch. Spear, W. E.; 1906 929.2 Spe


N8 Neidig/Neidigh, Johannes Adam, descendants of. Neidigh, Ronald Wayne, compiler; 1987? 929.2 Nei


N10 Neill. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.
The Monroe County Family History Index

N11  Nelson  See Carter tree; descendants of “King Carter” and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA; 1951. 929.2 Car


N16  Nelson.  See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 929.2 Sin


N18  Nesbit.  See Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; 929.2 Mat

N19  Nesbitt.  See (Frazier, George) “Into this fruitful valley”. Cox, Gloria M.1971; 929.2 Fra


N22  Neuman.  See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 929.2 Oli
The Monroe County Family History Index

N23 Newhart. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.


N26 Nicholas See Carter tree; descendants of “King Carter” and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA; 1951. 929.2 Car


N29 Nichols. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC; 1990 929.2 Lit This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

N30 Nichols. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.


N33 Nichols. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.

The Monroe County Family History Index

N35 Nickell. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 929.2 Wal

N36 Nickelson/Nickerson. See Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and descendants of his ten children. Vol. I. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler.; 1996. 929.2 Dun

N37 Niswanger. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Staffer and Jack Prow family. 929.2 Cla

N38 Noble. See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Louden, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 929.2 Rea

N39 Noe. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 929.2 Mac

N40 Nolan. See Ellis, Daniel, family tree. Ellis, Charles W., supplemented by Stoner, James H. 1972 929.2 Ell


N42 Norman. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.

N43 Norris. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1955 929.2 Pat

N44 North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.*; 1999 929.2 Nor


N47 Norton. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index


N49  Nutt family through the years. Nutt, Merle C.; 1973 929.2 Nut


O2  O’Bryan. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd.*, Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

O3  O’Bryan. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services*, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


O5  Ogle. See Knapp & Cady, kinfolk of. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*


O8  Oliphant. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*

O9  (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 1, Carters. 929.2 My Not indexed.

O10  (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 2 Martindales. 929.2 My Not indexed.


The Monroe County Family History Index

O13 (Oliphant) My heritage. Vol. 5. Maps and miscellaneous. 929.3 My Not indexed

O14 (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.

O15 (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 6, City and county maps. 929.2 My Not indexed.


O17 Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 929.2 Oli

O18 Oliver. See Foster ancestors. Boles, Harold W, and David B. Boles; 1990; 929.2 Fos

O19 Oliver. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

O20 (Olles) Kaskaskia Roots. Olles, Wanda Mulholland; 1993 929.2 Ol Not indexed


O22 Olson. See Sayers, Sayre, Sayres genealogy. Warner, Ann Sayers, compiler; 929.2 Say

O23 Olson. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan

O24 O’Maley. See Strange history. Strange, M. Robert; 1977 929.2 Str This book contains a large index.


O27 Ooley. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho This book contains a large index
The Monroe County Family History Index

O28  Ordway. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names

O29  Orman. See Williams family history, 1770-1970. Fiscus, Marcella Williams; 929.2 Wil


O33  Osborn. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho This book contains a large index

O34  Otis. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a large index.


O39  Overstreet, James, his progeny and allied families. Windland, Harry K. 929.2 Ove Not indexed.

The Monroe County Family History Index

O41 Overhalser/Overholser/Overholzer. See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow family. 929.2 Cla

O42 Overton. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.

O43 Owens family. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet.

O44 Owen/Owens. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


O46 Owens. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.


P2 Paddock family. Genealogy file cabinet.

P3 Paddock. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

P4 Page. See Carter tree; descendants of “King Carter” and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA; 1951. 929.2 Car


P7 Palmer. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 929.2 Par This book contains a large index.

P8 Palmer. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl This book has a large index with many names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

P9 Palmer. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros

P10 (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 929.2 Par This book contains a large index.

P11 Parham, Walter J & Rebecca Parham descendants. Hall, Rebecca E.; 1999 929.2 Par

P12 Parham. See (Hornbaker) Descendants of John William Hornbaker, I. Hornbaker, Lee Vaughn, compiler; Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 929.2 Hor

P13 Parham. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.


p18 Parks. See Sharp, Parks, Rawlins. Genealogy file cabinet


P20 Parr families. McKinley, Thyrza B; 1955 929.2 Par Not indexed.

P21 Parrish. See Mink, Rufus, descendants of (1811). Mink, Allan R., 1997 929.2 Min
The Monroe County Family History Index

P22  Parrot.  See Banks, Nathaniel Butler and Anna Barbara Artman, ancestors and descendants. Deever, Gladys, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1985 929.2 De


P24  Parsons, Captain Jotham, a genealogical biography. Wang, Joan Parsons; 2001 929.2 Par Index on page 571.


P29  Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1955 929.2 Pat


P31  Patterson.  See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan

P32  Patterson.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.
The Monroe County Family History Index


P36  Payne.  See Harding, Franklin, ancestors and descendants. Deem, Shirley A. Willis Harding Deem, compiler; 2004; 929.2 Har


P41  Pease.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; 929.2 Mil  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

P42  Peaslee.  See Parsons, Captain Jotham, a genealogical biography. Wang, Joan Parsons; 2001 929.2 Par  *Index on page 571.*

P43  Peatross. See Davis and others, Tidewater Virginia Families; a social history. Davis, Virginia Lee Hutcheson. 1989. 929.2 Da

The Monroe County Family History Index


P49  Perkins.  Family history of the Perkins family of Perkins, GA.  Perkins, Donald E., 1979. 929.2 Per

P50  Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia.  Perkins, Donald E.; 929.2 Per

P51  Perkins.  See Peterson genealogy with related families.  Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 929.2 Pet

P52  Perlee.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II.  Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.


P56  Perry, John Thomas and Agatha Victoria Maddox Perry; history.  Perry, James G.; 1989 929.2 Per
The Monroe County Family History Index


P60  Peterson genealogy with related families. Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 929.2 Pet

P61  Peterson.  See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan

P62  Peterson.  See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You Handwritten index begins on page 246.


P64  Pettigrew Papers, vol. 2. Lemon, Sarah McCulloh, editor; 1971 929.2 Pet This book is more a general history than a family record.


P66  Peverill.  See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1987 929.2 War


P68  Pfirmer.  See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO; 1993 929.2 Mac

The Monroe County Family History Index

P70  Phillips.  See Early Settlers.  Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea


P74  Phillips trail, Vol. 1. Ryan, Marguerite (Phillips), and Marilyn (Phillips) Stanton;  Author House, Bloomington, IN; 2005 929.2 Phi


P76  Phillips.  See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow family.  929.2 Cla


P79  Phillips.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


P82  Phipps.  See (Fulk) Owen county cousins, Vol. l. Lovell, Mrs. Rosemary Faulk, compiler; Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society, 1967. 929.2 Ful

P83  Pickle.  See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 929.2 Par This book contains a large index.
The Monroe County Family History Index

P84  Pierson.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998  929.2 Pir  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

P85  Pierson family, Shadrack, Mesheck and Abednego. Philips, John; 1984 929.2 Pie

P86  Pierce.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

P87  Pigg. See Beasley, Oliver Sylvester and Ida Florence “Pigg,” Beasley, ancestors and descendants of Greene County, IN; Clayhon, Donald F., compiler; 2003. 929.2 Bea

P88  Pile/Piles.  See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl  This book has a large index with many names.

P89  Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


P91  Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

P92  Pirtle.  See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 929.2 Wil  Index begins on page 369


P94  Pitman.  See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1955 929.2 Pat

P95  Pittinger.  See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow family. 929.2 Cla

P96  Pittis genealogy. Pittis, Margaret Birney; 1945 929.2 Pit  This book has a large index.
The Monroe County Family History Index

P97  Pitts.  See Pryors, American pioneers. Cunningham, John H. III; *Gregarth Company, Cullman, AL*; 1989 929.2 Pry

P98  (Plank) See Francisco, Anderson, Plank families & descendants. 929.2 And

P99  Plank.  See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*

P100  Plessinger.  See Stearns  history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 929.2 Ste


P104  Poling.  See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC*; 1990 929.2 Lit *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*

P105  Polk.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*

P106  Pollard.  See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 929.2 Lov *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


P108  Polley.  See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936. 929.2 Ste

The Monroe County Family History Index


p111 Pope, Rebecca biography. Genealogy file cabinet.


P113 Porter. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; Heritage Books, Inc.; 1999 929.2 Nor

P114 Porter. See Porters and Griffins, 134 Years with three generations in the governor’s headquarters. Griffin, Frederick Porter, editor; 1980 929.2 Por

P115 Porters and Griffins, 134 Years with three generations in the governor’s headquarters. Griffin, Frederick Porter, editor; 1980 929.2 Por

P116 Poston. See (Logan) Those who have gone before; legends from a family tree, vol. II. Bales, Miriam Halbert; 929.2 Log

P117 Potter. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA; 2000; 929.2 Hol This book contains a large index with hundreds of names


P119 Potter. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros

P120 Potter. See (Southard) Early Southards of New York and New Jersey; Potter, Ralph K. compiler; 1974 929.2 Sou B This book contains a large index.

P121 Pound. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1955 929.2 Pat

P122 Powell. See Cline cousins. Goertzen, Peggy; 1990 929.2 Cli

The Monroe County Family History Index


P125 Powell. See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 929.2 Spr

P126 Powell. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.


P132 Pressley. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; 929.2 Ree


P134 Price. See Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and descendants of his ten children, Vol. II. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler; 1996. 929.2 Dun


P137  Price.  See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.


P139  Prince.  See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.

P140  Prior.  See Pryors, American pioneers. Cunningham, John H. III; Gregarth Company, Cullman, AL; 1989 929.2 Pry

P141  Pritchett.  See Trinkle, 1690-1984. Index to Trenkl, Trenkle, Trinkle, Curtis, O. F.; 929.2 Tri

P142  Prock.  See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.

P143  Prow.  See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow family 929.2 Cla

P144  Pruittt.  See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

P145  Pryors, American pioneers. Cunningham, John H. III; Gregarth Company, Cullman, AL; 1989 929.2 Pry

P146  Puckett.  See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

p147  Purcell.  Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet

The Monroe County Family History Index

P149  Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl This book contains a large index with many names.

R1   Radcliff/Radcliffe. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


R3   Ragsdale. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 929.2 Wil Index begins on page 369

R4   Ramsey. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


R7   Randolph. See Carter tree; descendants of “King Carter” and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA; 1951. 929.2 Car

R8   Randolph. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


R10  Raney. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

R11  Ransdell. See Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter. 929.2 Hen

r12  Ransey. The Farm. Ransey, Edna; booklet. Genealogy file cabinet
The Monroe County Family History Index


R15   Ratcliff, Isaac and Mary (Presnall).  Ratcliff, Richard Pickering; Print Press, Dublin, IN; 1979 929.2 Rat  Partial index starts on page 66

R16   Rathbun.  See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC; 1990 929.2 Lit  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

R17   Ratliff.  See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

R18   Rats/Ratts.  See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA, 1983. 929.2 San  This book contains a large index


R20   Rauch. See Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and Descendants of his ten children. Vol. I. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler.;1996. 929.2 Dun

R21   Rauch.  See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 929.2 Oli

r22   Rawles, William.  Pedigree page and notes.  Genealogy file cabinet.

r23   Rawlins, James and others.  Also Sharp and Parks.  Genealogy file cabinet.


R25   Raynor.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van  Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791.  Both are very large.
The Monroe County Family History Index

R26  (Read) See Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Louden, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 929.2 Rea


R28  Redding. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN; 929.2 Ree

R29  Redditt. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; 929.2 Ree

R30  (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; 929.2 Ree

R31  Reed. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

R32  Reed. See Pryors, American pioneers. Cunningham, John H. III; Gregarth Company, Cullman, AL; 1989 929.2 Pry

R33  Reed/Reid. See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; 929.2 Hen Indexes arranged by family lines. This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

R34  Reed/Reid. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA; 2000; 929.2 Hol This book contains a large index with many hundreds of names

R35  Reedy. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN; 1990 929.2 Wal

R36  Rees. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.

The Monroe County Family History Index

R38  Reeve.  **Family studies of Brown County, Indiana**; Reeve, Kenneth J and Helen H.  
**929.2 Re**  Index of books available in series.

R39  Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; 
*Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN; 929.2 Ree*

R40  Reeves.  See McDowell-Ingals, a register. Ingalls, Osie Alice McDowell; 1968 **929.2 Mac**

R41  Reich.  See Grossman, descendants of Michael of Wurtemberg, Book 1 of 3. Grossman, 
Donald W.; 2005; **929.2 Gro**

R42  Reid.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; 
*Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*

Harsh; 1987; **929.2 Har  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.**

R44  Remy.  See Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William 
Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 **929.2 Rut This book contains a large index.**

Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH; 1976 929.2 Stu  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

R46  Renfro/Renfroe.  See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The 
Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN; 1990 929.2 Wal*

R47  Renick.  See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 
1991 **929.2 Tod  This book contains a large index.**

R48  Reyman/Ryman-Reiman.  Descendant of Johannas Ludwig Reiman. Cottingim, Dorothy 
and George L. Reyman. 1992 **929.2 Rey.  This book contains a large index**

R49  Reynolds.  See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, 
Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; **929.2 Per**
The Monroe County Family History Index


R51  Reynolds. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.


R53  Rhoads. See Finfrock-Rhoades story (the). Finfrock, Barbara, 1987. 929.2 Fin


R55  Rice. See Burks family tree. Burks, Floyd and Helen E. Thompson; Compiled by Betty E. Burks Russell, 1995. 929.2 Bur Index in front


R59  Rice. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN; 1990 929.2 Wal

R60  Rich. See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. 929.2 Flo
The Monroe County Family History Index


R62  Richards/Richardson.  See Holmes, descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. Gray, George Arthur, compiler;  *Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston*; 1908.  929.2 Hol


R64  Richardson genealogy. Young, Glenn; 1974  929.2 Ric

R65  Richardson, Marvin and others.  Also Fleener.  Genealogy file cabinet.

R66  Richardson.  See Chitwood, descendants of Matthias Chitwood  929.2 Chi


R68  Richardson.  See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998.  929.2 Dec


R70  Richardson.  See Hays genealogy. Young, Glen;  929.2 Hay

R71  Richardson.  See Lindsey, Mary Ann and her descendants. Challender, Marian Waters; 1993  929.2 Lin

R72  Richardson.  See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976  929.2 Oli

R73  Richardson.  See Ping family in the United States.  Ping, Donald Harper, 2003  929.2 Pin  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

R74  Richardson.  See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.;  929.2 Shi  *This book contains a large index.*

R75  Richardson.  See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982  929.2 Spr
The Monroe County Family History Index

R76  Richardson. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 929.2 Ste

R77  Richardson. See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, 929.2 Ste


R79  Richardson. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan

R80  Richardson. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1991 929.2 Wag

R81  Richardson. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

R82  Richardson. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You Handwritten index begins on page 246.


R84  Richter. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


R87  (Riddle) Yesterday’s children. Dayhuff, Edna Riddle; 1992 929.2 Rid Not indexed.

The Monroe County Family History Index

R89  Rifenburg. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.

R90  Riggs. See Berry, John and his children 929.2 Ber

R91  Riggs. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1955 929.2 Pat


R93  Rinehart. See Hill and allied families. Furniss, John Neilson; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1974; 929.2 Hil


R95  Rinker. See Shafer-Huston family history. Marvin, Francis M.; 1951 929.2 Sha

R96  Rippee. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.


The Monroe County Family History Index


R102 Roark. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA; 2000; 929.2 Hol This book contains a large index with hundreds of names

R103 Robbins, John of Knox County, Indiana. Robbins, Peggy Diane Wilkerson; 2000 929.2 Rob

R104 Robbins. See Berry, John and his children. Pope, Jack, editor; John Berry Association, Georgetown, TX 1958 929.2 Ber

R105 Robbins. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros


R108 Roberts. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

R109 Roberts. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 1. Littell, Noble K.; Genealogy Publishing Service; Franklin, NC; 1990 929.2 Lit This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

R110 Roberts. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

R111 Roberts. See McCrays of America, 2nd ed. McCray, Philip Roger; Heritage Books, Inc. Bowie MD; 1993 929.2 Mac

R112 Roberts. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.
The Monroe County Family History Index

R113 Roberts. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 929.2 Wal

R114 Roberts. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 929.2 Wil

R115 Roberts/Robertson. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. Families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; 929.2 Kei *This book contains a large index with hundreds of name*


R117 Robertson. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, etc. 929.2 Cor

R118 Robertson. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec

R119 Robertson. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; 929.2 Mil *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


R122 Robertson. See Tabor, James. *Family studies of Brown County, IN*: Reeve, Kenneth J and Helen H; *Brown County Genealogcial Society, Inc.*; 1998 929.2 Tab

R123 Robertson. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod *This book contains a large index.*

R124 Robertson/Robinson, James A. Genealogy file cabinet.


R126 Robinson. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 929.2 Mac
The Monroe County Family History Index

R127  Robinson  See Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthew, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; 929.2 Mat

R128  Robinson. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo  This book contains a very large index.

R129  Rock family history. Wanger, Margaret M.; 1969 929.2 Roc  This book contains a large index.


R132  Roe. See Wagaman family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1991 929.2 Wag


R135  Rogers. See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. 929.2 Flo

R136  Rogers. See Milliman (John) descendents of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

R137  Rogers. See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; 929.2 Mum

R138  Rogers. See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. Author House, Bloomington, IN 2006 929.2 Mye  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

The Monroe County Family History Index


R141 Rogers. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

R142 Rogers. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.

R143 Rogers. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a large index.

R144 Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 929.2 Roh


R146 Rohrer. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1991 929.2 Wag

R147 Rolle. See Freelands and related families, history and genealogy. Crane, Jean Freeland; 1983. 929.2 Fre (2 copies)


R149 Roney. See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; 929.2 Mum

R150 Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros


R152 Rose. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA; 2000; 929.2 Hol This book contains a large index with hundreds of names

R153 Rose. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

R154 Roseberry. Letters. Genealogy file cabinet

R155 Ross. See Chitwood, descendants of Matthias Chitwood, 929.2 Chi

R156 Ross. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.

R157 Ross. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.

R158 Roth. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


R160 Rouse. See Shafer-Huston family history. Marvin, Francis M.; 1951 929.2 Sha


R164 Rumple. Many notes. Genealogy file cabinet

R165 Rumsey. See Berry, John and his children. Pope, Jack, editor; John Berry Association, Georgetown TX, 1958 929.2 Ber

R166 Rundell. See (Hornbaker) Descendants of John William Hornbaker, I. Hornbaker, Lee Vaughn, compiler; Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 929.2 Hor

R167 Runyon. See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. 929.2 Flo
The Monroe County Family History Index


R169 Rusk family of Harrison County, IN. Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991 929.2 This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

R170 Russ. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You Handwritten index begins on page 246.

R171 Russell. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.

R172 Russell. See (Linn) Descendants of George Linn. Halleck, Evangeline Linn; 1941 929.2 Lin

R173 Russell. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

R174 Russell. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

R175 Russell. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 929.2 Wil


The Monroe County Family History Index

R179 Rutz. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; *Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA*; 2000; 929.2 Hol *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

R180 Ryan. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC*; 1991 929.2 Lit *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names*


S1 Sage. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl *This book contains a large index with many names.*


S3 Salkield. See Macaulay, Emery & Troy families. Doty, Eva Emery, 2002 929.2 Mac


S5 Sample. See Porters and Griffins, 134 Years with three generations in the governor’s headquarters. Griffin, Frederick Porter, editor; 1980 929.2 Por

S6 Sample. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; 929.2 Ree

S7 Sampson. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 929.2 Woo *This book contains a large index.*


The Monroe County Family History Index

S10  Sanders.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

S11  Sanders.  See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN; 929.2 Ree


S13  Sanders.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

S14  Sandford, Isaac, family. Schlee, Philip F, compiler; 929.2 San


S17  Sanford.  See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; Heritage Books, Inc.; 1999 929.2 Nor

S18  Sankey.  See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1955 929.2 Pat

S19  Sare.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

S20  Sater, Henry family. Hall, Becky, compiler; 1999 929.2 Sat Not indexed.


The Monroe County Family History Index


S24 Sayers, Sayre, Sayres genealogy. Warner, Ann Sayers, compiler; 929.2 Say


S26 Sayers, Sayre, Sayres genealogy. Warner, Ann Sayers, compiler; 929.2 Say

S27 Sayre. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea

S28 Scarbrough. See Wells family sketches, our history in America 1682-1992. Dauner, Carolyn Wells; 1992 929.2 Wel


S30 Schlotzhauer. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen 1973. 929.2 Cor

S31 Schmidt. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

S32 Schmidt. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.

S33 Schneck. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho This book contains a large index

S34 Schrock. See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; 929.2 Hoc This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

The Monroe County Family History Index

S36 Schulz. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD;* 1993 929.2 Tan

S37 Schutte. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*

S38 Scoggins. See Berry, John and his children. Pope, Jack, editor. *John Berry Association, Georgetown, TX 1958* 929.2 Ber

S39 Scott. See DeArmond families of America. D’armand, Roscoe Carlisle; Family Record Society, Knoxville TN, 1954. 929.2 DeA


S41 Scott. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*

S42 Scott. See Pittis genealogy. Pittis, Margaret Birney; 1945 929.2 Pit *This book contains a large index.*

S43 Scott. See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; 929.2 Ree

S44 Scott. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*


S47 Scoville. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD;* 1987 929.2 War
The Monroe County Family History Index

S48  Sears.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri  Separate softbound index refers to this volume.


S50  Sease.  See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho  This book contains a large index


S52  Seaward.  See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros

S53  Seay.  See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


S56  Sedwick.  See Frelands and related families, history and genealogy. Crane, Jean Freeland; 1983. 929.2 Fre


S58  Seitsinger.  See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1991 929.2 Wag


S60  Selby.  See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 929.2 Par  This book contains a large index.
The Monroe County Family History Index

S61  Self. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

S62  Severinghaus, Elmer L. Hare, Patricia Wycoff, compiler; 1981 929.2 Sev Not indexed.

S63  Seward, Austin and Jane, family record of the descendants of. McCollough, Henry Seward; 929.2 Sew Not indexed.

S64  Seward, Austin and Jane. Family notes by McCollough, Henry Seward and newspaper articles Genealogy file cabinet.

S65  Seward. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

S66  Seward. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros

S67  Sexton/Sexton. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

S68  Sextons. D.B. Benton, Jr.; 929.2 Sex Not indexed.

S69  Sexton. See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT 2000 history; 929.2 Cha

S70  Shacklet. See Sipes, Henry, ancestors and descendants. Brock, Freda Marie Guymon. 1 985. 929.2 Sip This book contains two large indexes.

S71  Shadduck. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a large index.

The Monroe County Family History Index


S74  Shafer-Huston family history. Marvin, Francis M.; 1951 929.2 Sha This book has two indexes

S75  Shaffer.  See Clark, Carolyn Elizabeth Shaffer and Jack Prow Clark, a history of their families.  Clark, Carolyn (Shaffer) and Jack Prow Clark. 929.2 Cla

S76  Shaffer.  See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors.  Summers, Catherine Kelley, Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO; 1993 929.2 Mac This book contains a large index.

S77  Shaffer.  See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl This book has a large index with many names


S79  Shannon.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island.  Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

s80  Sharp, Parks, and Rawlins.  Genealogy file cabinet.


S82  Sharples/Sharpless.  See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl This book has a large index with many names.

S83  Shattuc.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island.  Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

s84  Shaver.  See Faris-Shaver, Booklet. Genealogy file cabinet.
The Monroe County Family History Index

S85  Shaw. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.

S86  Shaw. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 929.2 Ste


S88  Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


S90  Shelton. See Corbin, James and Ale Hatfield lineage. Corbin, Kenneth Emanuel, compiler, 1978 929.2 Cor

S91  Shephard/Shepherd. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


S94  Sherrill Stipp and allied families. Ingle, Louis C. 929.2 She Not indexed.

S95  Sherrill. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN; 1990 929.2 Wal

S96  Sherrill. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 929.2 Wil Index begins on page 369.
The Monroe County Family History Index


S98  Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 929.2 Shi

S99  Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; 929.2 Shi *This book contains a large index.*

S100  Shields genealogy. No author given. 929.2 Shi No index.

S101  Shields. See Bays, Branches in the tree of Josiah I. an Lettice Mayes. Carter, Charles O., Jr., compiler 929.2 Bay

S102  Shields. See Bingham, Edmond I and Lucy Bays, Branches in the tree. Carter, Charles O., Jr., compiler 929.2 Bin

S103  Shields. See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; *Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT* 2000 history. 929.2 Cha


S105  Shields. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


S107  Shields. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*

The Monroe County Family History Index

S109 Shields. See (Southard) Early Southards of New York and New Jersey; Potter, Ralph K. compiler; 1974 929.2 Sou B This book contains a large index.


S111 Shields. See Stutzman/Stutesman et al. See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; 929.2 Hoc This book contains a large index with many hundreds of names.

S112 Shields. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.

S113 Shipley, Isaac. Family Studies of Brown County series, Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.; Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H; 1998 929.2 Shi

S114 Shipley. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


S117 Shipps. See Harding, Franklin, ancestors and descendants. Deem, Shirley A. Willis Harding Deem, compiler; 2004; 929.2 Har

S118 Shirley, The house of. Shirley, Reuben Thompson; 1969 929.2 Shi

S119 Shirley. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho This book contains a large index

S120 Shirley. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 929.2 Wil Index begins on page 369.

The Monroe County Family History Index


S123 Shulse. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.


S126 Sibley. See Brown, Adams, Sibley & allied lines. Cagnon, Elizabeth Hilderbrand; 1997; 929.2 Bro

S127 Sidle. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea

S128 Sidman. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1987 929.2 War

S129 Simmons. See Freelands and related families, history and genealogy. Crane, Jean Freeland; 1983. 929.2 Fre


S131 Simmons/Simons. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


The Monroe County Family History Index


S135  Sims.  See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


S137  Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 929.2 Sin


S140  Sipes.  See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod  This book contains a large index.


S143  Sites.  See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 929.2 Wil  This book has a large index.

S144  Skaggs-Wadsworth family history. Toliver, Annabelle; 1995 929.2 Ska  This book contains a large index.

The Monroe County Family History Index


S147   Skinner, Joseph, ancestors and descendants. Thode, Virginia Biddle; 1993 929.2 Ski This book contains a large index.


S149   Skirvin.  See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, 929.2 Ste

S150   Skirvin.  See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You Handwritten index begins on page 246.


S152   Slough.  See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.


S155   Sluss.  See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA, 1983. 929.2 San This book contains a large index

S156   Smith, Berry, John and his children. 929.2 Ber

S157   Smith See Carter tree; descendants of “King Carter” and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA; 1951. 929.2 Car
The Monroe County Family History Index


S159 Smith. See Cline cousins, Goerzen, Peggy; 1990 929.2 Cli

S160 Smith. See Collier, a couple Collier families. Stultz, Carol (Elkins), compiler 929.2 Col

S161 Smith. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen; 1973 929.2 Cor


S164 Smith. See Ellett-Elliott family tree leaves from. Supplement. Carter, G. Kent, Mrs. E. Z. Lang, Jr., Mrs. W. Carey Matthews; 929.2 Ell


S166 Smith. See Foster ancestors. Boles, Harold W, and David B. Boles; 1990; 929.2 Fos


S170 Smith. See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; 929.2 Hoc This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

S171 Smith. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA; 2000; 929.2 Hol This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

S172 Smith. See Holmes, descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. Gray, George Arthur, compiler; Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston; 1908. 929.2 Hol


S177 Smith. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


The Monroe County Family History Index

S181  Smith.  See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


S183  Smith.  See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

S184  Smith.  See Mink, Amos William, descendant of (1835-1918). Mink, Allan R., 1997 929.2 Min

S185  Smith.  See Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of(1800s Virginia). Mink, Allan R.; 1995 929.2 Min

S186  Smith.  See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; 929.2 Mum

S187  Smith.  See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. Author House, Bloomington, IN 2006 929.2 Mye This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

S188  Smith.  See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; Heritage Books, Inc.; 1999 929.2 Nor


S190  Smith.  See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

S191  Smith.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

The Monroe County Family History Index

S193 Smith. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl
This book has a large index with many names.

Cottingim, Dorothy and George L. Reyman. 1992 929.2 Rey. This book contains a large index

S195 Smith. See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 929.2 Roh

S196 Smith. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros

S197 Smith. Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William Kenneth
and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970 929.2 Rut This book contains a large index.

S198 Smith. See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William
Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; The Anundsen Publishing Company,
Decorah, IA, 1983. 929.2 San This book contains a large index

S199 Smith. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites
Gibson; 1984 929.2 Sei This book contains a large index.

Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She This book contains a very large index with hundreds
of names.

1985. 929.2 Sip This book contains two large indexes.

Publications, Evansville, IN; 1982 929.2 Sni

S203 Smith. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisian, Frances Kutchback; 1991 929.2 Ste

S204 Smith. See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; Hammond &
Stephens Co., Fremont, NE, 1940 929.2 Ste This book contains a large index.
The Monroe County Family History Index


S207 Smith. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan

S208 Smith. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea

S209 Smith. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho This book contains a large index

S210 Smith. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.


S212 Smith. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1991 929.2 Wag

S213 Smith. See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1987 929.2 War


S215 Smith. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

The Monroe County Family History Index

S217  Smith. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 *929.2 Woo* *This book contains a very large index.*

S218  Smith. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 *929.2 Woo* *Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume*

S219  Smith. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 *929.2 Wri* *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*

S220  Smits. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; *929.2 Mil* *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

S221  Smothers. See Berry, John and his children. *929.2 Ber*

S222  Snarr. See (Hottel) History of the descendants of John Hottel. Huddle, W. D. and Lulu May Huddle; *Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, VA*; 1930 *929.2 Hot* *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

S223  Snider, vol. 1. Snider, C. Woodrow & Victoria Snider; *Whipporwill Publications, Evansville, IN*; 1982 *929.2 Sni*

S224  Snider. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 *929.2 Stu* *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

S225  Snow. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 *929.2 Wri* *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*

S226  Snyder. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; *929.2 Mil* *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

S227  Snyder. See Seitz/Sites family, genealogical records of. Beck, John V and Suzanne Sites Gibson; 1984 *929.2 Sei* *This book contains a large index.*

S228  Snyder. See Studebaker family in America 1736-1976. Garlock, Walter, Alvin Girard Faust, E Irene Miller; *The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH*; 1976 *929.2 Stu* *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
The Monroe County Family History Index

S229  Snyder. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van  Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.


S231  Sook. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You  Handwritten index begins on page 246.


S234  (Southard) Early Southards of New York and New Jersey; Potter, Ralph K. compiler; 1974 929.2 Sou B  This book contains a large index.

S235  Southern. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec


S238  Spaulding. See Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter. 929.2 Hen


S240  Spear families and their relatives: a memorial sketch. Spear, W. E.; 1906 929.2 Spe
The Monroe County Family History Index

S241 Spellman. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros

S242 Spencer. See Banks, Nathaniel Butler and Anna Barbara Artman, ancestors and descendants. Deever, Gladys, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1985 929.2 De


S244 Spencer. See Phillips trail, Vol. 1. Ryan, Marguerite (Phillips), and Marilyn (Phillips) Stanton; Author House, Bloomington, IN; 2005 929.2 Phi

S245 Sperry, Anson and Thrza; unsung epic. Hodgman, Dorothy; 1977 929.2 Spe Not indexed.


S248 Sprague. See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 929.2 Spr

S249 Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 929.2 Spr

S250 Spriggs. See Alexander, Brewster, Irwin, Dunn. Curtis, O.F.; 1985 929.2 Ale

S251 Springer. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

S252 Sprinkle. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

S253 Spurgeon. See Collier, a couple Collier families 929.2 Col.

Updated: January 2012
The Monroe County Family History Index

S254  Staats. See Pryors, American pioneers. Cunningham, John H. III; Gregarth Company, Cullman, AL; 1989 929.2 Pry


S259  Stanberry. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

S260  Stanfield. See Hansons, some Irishmen, some Germans, some Finlanders and our Hansons. Hanson, Ray; 929.2 Han

S261  Stanley, the old farm. Carater, Marjorie Stanley; 929.2 Sta Not indexed.

S262  (Stansbury) Flashbacks from the springtime of my youth. Stansbury, Lona Marie; 1985 929.2 Sta Not indexed.

S263  Stanton. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.


S266  Stark. See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris. Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1955 929.2 Pat

272  Updated: January 2012
The Monroe County Family History Index


S268  Stearns  history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 929.2 Ste

S269  Steele. See Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; 929.2 Mat

S270  Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.;1992 929.2 Ste


S272  Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants. Stevens, Dan V., 1936 929.2 Ste

s273  Stephens, Peter Sr. and others. Hays, Tommy A. Genealogy file cabinet.

S274  Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, 929.2 Ste

S275  Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; *Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE*, 1940 929.2 Ste  *This book contains a large index.*

S276  Stephens. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky and Missouri pioneers. Corry, Eugene Allen, 1973. 929.2 Cor

S277  Stephens. See Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; 929.2 Mat


S279  Stephens/Stevens. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; 929.2 Mil  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

S280  Stephens/Stevens. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe  *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*
The Monroe County Family History Index

S281 Stephens/Stevens. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN; 929.2 Ree

S282 Stephens. See Pittis genealogy. Pittis, Margaret Birney; 1945 929.2 Pit This book has a large index.

S283 Stephens. See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 929.2 Spr

S284 Stephens. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You Handwritten index begins on page 246.


S287 Stepp. See Peterson genealogy with related families. Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 929.2 Pet

S288 Stepp. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho This book contains a large index

S289 Sterrett. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.


The Monroe County Family History Index

S293 Stevens. See Malicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Malicoat. Malicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

S294 Stevens. See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros

S295 Stevens. See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936. 929.2 Ste

S296 Stevens. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea


S299 Stevens. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a large index.

S300 Steward See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec

S301 Stewart. See (Frazier, George) “Into this fruitful valley”. Cox, Gloria M.1971; 929.2 Fra


S303 Stewart. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO; 1993 929.2 Mac

S304 Stewart. See Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; 929.2 Mat
The Monroe County Family History Index


S306 Stewart. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; **928.2 Pyl** *This book has a large index with many names.*


S308 Stewart. See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 **929.2 Ula**


S314 Stockdale. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 **929.2 Van** *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*

S315 Stockton. See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 **929.2 Shi**
The Monroe County Family History Index


S317  Stogdill. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec


S319  Stogsdill. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


S321  Stoltefus. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You Handwritten index begins on page 246


S323  Stone. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.

S324  Stones of Surry. Stone, Charles R., compiler; The Observer Printing House, Charlotte, NC, 1951 929.2 Sto Not indexed.

S325  Stones of Surry. Stone, Charles R.; compiler, Revised 1955 929.2 Sto

S326  Stoops. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

S327  Storm. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.
The Monroe County Family History Index


S331 Straber. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe  *This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*


S334 Strain. See Hind, (also Hinds) History and Genealogy of Israel Hind, Sr.; Sullivan, Ethel M., a Whippoorwill Publication; 929.2 Hin

S335 Strange history. Strange, M. Robert; 1977 929.2 Str  *This book contains a large index.*

S336 Strawn. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van  *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*

S337 Strippgen Family. Holtz, Marie Strippgen; 1991 929.2 Str


S339 Strong, John and Martha Watson, descendants of. Strong, Dale G., compiler; 1983 929.2 Str  *Not indexed.*
The Monroe County Family History Index


S341  Strong.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

S342  Strong.  See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; 929.2 Ree

S343  Strong.  See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho This book contains a large index

S344  Stroud.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

S345  Strouse.  See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho This book contains a large index


S351  Stutzman/Stutesman et al.  See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; 929.2 Hoc This book contains a large index with many hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

S352  (Sudduth) My golden heritage. A. Josephine Sudduth DeJohn, compiler; 1972 929.2 Sud Not indexed.

S353  Sullivan families. Family studies of Brown County, IN; Reeve, Kenneth J and Helen H.; Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc. 1998 929.2 Sul

S354  Sullivan, history of. Sullivan, Thomas McClelland, revised by Sullivan, Frank Seymour. 1975 929.2 Sul


S357  Summa. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

S358  Sumpter. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 929.2 Ste


S360  Sutterfield. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN; 1990 929.2 Wal

S361  Svenson/Swanson. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 929.2 Wil Index begins on page 369.

S362  Swaar. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 929.2 Wil

S363  Swaar. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

The Monroe County Family History Index

S365  Swafford, Larkin and Nancy ancestors and descendants. Swafford, Ralph; 1976 929.2 Swa

S366  Swafford. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 929.2 Par This book contains a large index.


S368  Swaffords of Sequatchie Valley, TN, vol. 2. Swofford, Ray C., 1990 929.2 Swa


S372  Swayzee. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.


S374  Swearingen. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.


S376  Sweeten. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.

The Monroe County Family History Index

S378  (Swinney) Graceful plutocracy. Ernest, Gary G., Editor; *Allen County – Fort Wayne Historical Society, Ft. Wayne, IN*; 1977 929.2 Swi Not indexed.


T1  Taber. See Stearns history and genealogy. Eisan, Frances Kutchback; 1991 929.2 Ste

T2  Tabor, James. *Family studies of Brown County, IN*: Reeve, Kenneth J and Helen H; *Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.*; 1998 929.2 Tab


T7  Taliaferro. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; *Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA*; 1981 929.2 Lov *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

T8  Taliaferro/Toliver. See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 929.2 Wil *Index begins on page 369.*

T9  Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1993 929.2 Tan

T10  Tanner. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 929.2 Wil *This book has a large index.*
The Monroe County Family History Index

T11  Tarkington.  See Early Settlers.  Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea

T12  Tarman.  See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea

T13  Tarter.  See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.


t16  Tatum. Notes. Family sheets, Genealogy file cabinet.

T17  Taylor. Family sheets and notes. Genealogy file cabinet


T19  Taylor.  See Carter tree; descendants of “King Carter” and his father John. Carter, Robert Randolph, compiler; Channel Lithograph Company, Santa Barbara CA; 1951. 929.2 Car


T22  Taylor.  See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.

T23  Taylor.  See Lewis of Warner Hall. Sorley, Merrow Edgerton; Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore; 1935; 929.2 Lew This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index


T26  Taylor. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

T27  Taylor. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 4, Taylor & Carter. 929.2 My

T28  Taylor. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.

T29  Taylor. See Oliphant-Rauch-Doty genealogy. Doty, Eva Emery; 1976 929.2 Oli


T31  Taylor. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl This book has a large index with many names.


T34  Taylor. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam. vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.
The Monroe County Family History Index

T35  Taylor.  See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil  This book has a large index.

T36  Taylor.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri  Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

T37  Teague.  See Early Settlers.  Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea

T38  Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea


T40  Terman.  See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea

T41  Terrell.  See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT, 2000  history. 929.2 Cha

T42  Terrell.  See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec

T43  Teter.  See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; 929.2 Hen  Indexes arranged by family lines.  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

T44  Thayer.  See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo  This book contains a very large index.

T45  Thomas and McNabb and related families, history. Failing, Lucile Viehe; 1975 929.2 Tho  Not indexed.

T46  Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho  This book contains a large index.

The Monroe County Family History Index

T48  Thomas.  See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler.  Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; 929.2 Hoc
This book contains an extensive index with hundreds of names.

T49  Thomas.  See Holly tree.  Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth;  Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA; 2000; 929.2 Hol
This book contains a large index with many hundreds of names.

T50  Thomas/Thompson.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil
This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

T51  Thomas.  See Patten, descendants of Isaac Sr., and his wife Jane Norris.  Swanson, Ernest C., compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1955 929.2 Pat

T52  Thomas.  See Ping family in the United States.  Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin
This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

T53  Thomas.  See Pyle/Pile family in America.  Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl
This book has a large index with many names.

T54  Thomas.  See Shelburne, the book of Augustine.  Buck, Richard W.  Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She
This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

This book contains a large index.


T58  Thomas.  See Wilson worksheets.  Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 929.2 Wil
Index begins on page 369.

This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

T60  Thomson.  See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.*, Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*


t62  Thompson.  Legal papers.  Genealogy file cabinet

T63  Thompson.  See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1973 929.2 Cor

T64  Thompson.  See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. *Gateway Press, Inc.*, Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She *This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.*

T65  Thompson/Thomson.  See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl *This book has a large index with many names.*


T68  Thompson.  See Hannum, genealogy of George and Amanda Baker. 1972; 929.2 Han


The Monroe County Family History Index


T73  Thompson.  See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

T74  Thompson.  See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; 929.2 Mum

T75  Thompson.  See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 929.2 Par This book contains a large index.

T76  Thompson.  See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


T78  Thompson.  See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros


T80  Thompson.  See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 929.2 Sin


T83  Thompson.  See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.;1992 929.2 Ste
The Monroe County Family History Index


T85  Thompson.  See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea


T88  Thompson.  See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 929.2 Wil

T89  Thompson.  See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

T90  Thorburn.  See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1991 929.2 Wag

T91  Thorne.  See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; 929.2 Per


T94  Thrasher.  See Hannum, genealogy of George and Amanda Baker. 1972; 929.2 Han

T95  Thrasher.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

T96  Throop tree. Throop, Walter Fay and Beryl Estelle Burch Throop; 1971 929.2 Thr Index of Throop name only.
The Monroe County Family History Index

T97  Tice. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


T100 Tilley. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea


T102 Tintel. See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 929.2 Spr

T103 Tisue. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.


t105 Todd family newsletter, Issue 1, 10 August 1997. Genealogy file cabinet

T106 Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.

T107 Todd, James. Hays, Tommy A.; 2000 929.2 Tod

T108 Todd, McCarthy and related families. Mundy, Marilynn Todd, compiler; 929.2 Tod

T109 Todd. See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT  2000  history. 929.2 Cha
The Monroe County Family History Index


T111 Todd. See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; *929.2 Pe This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.*

T112 Todd. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; *929.2 Shi This book contains a large index.*

T113 Todds in early Lawrence and Monroe counties, IN. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1979 *929.2 Tod*

T114 Tollett/Tollette. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 *929.2 Par This book contains a large index.*

T115 Tomlinson. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


T119 Toon. See Strange history. Strange, M. Robert; 1977 *929.2 Str This book contains a large index.*

T120 Tormoehlen/Turmail family. Turmail, George and Virginia, compilers; 1982 *929.2 Ton Not indexed*

T121 Torrence family of Greene County, IN. Typed narrative. Genealogy file cabinet.
The Monroe County Family History Index


T124  Traxel, Trexel, Trexler, Trissler, Trostle, Troxel and similar names beginning with the letters D and T. Hawley, Laura; *Heritage Books, Inc.* 929.2 Tra

T125  Trembly.  See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 929.2 Spr

T126  Trenkl, Trenkle, Trinkle. Curtis, O F.; 929.2 Tri  Not indexed.

T127  Trinkle, 1690-1984.  Index to Trenkl, Trenkle, Trinkle, Curtis, O. F.; 929.2 Tri


T130  Tri-county Genealogical Society ancestral charts. 2000 929.2 Tr  *See notes on last page.*

T131  Trinkle, 1690-1984, index. Curtis, O. F.; 929.2 Tri


T133  Trissler.  See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. 929.2 Flo


T135  Troy.  See Macaulay, Emery &  Troy families. Doty, Eva Emery, 2002 929.2 Mac
The Monroe County Family History Index

T136  Troyer.  See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler.  Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; 929.2 Hoc
*This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

T137  Truax family of Owen County IN, Descendants of William and Ailcey Truax. Treadway, Joyce Asher; 1989 929.2 Tru Not indexed.


T140  Truex.  See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 929.2 Spr


T142  Turman.  See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea


T144  Turner, Jacob Henry. & Sarah Ann Tritt. Family sheets. Genealogy file cabinet

T145  Turner.  See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5. Oliphant. 929.2 My *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.*


T147  Turner.  See Peterson genealogy with related families. Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 929.2 Pet
The Monroe County Family History Index

T148 Turner. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; Whipporwill publications, Evansville IN; 929.2 Ree


U1 Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 929.2 Ula

U2 Ullom. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.

u3 Ulmer family newsletter, #1 and #2. Genealogy file cabinet


U5 Ulrich. See Stutzman/Stutesman et al. See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; 929.2 Hoc This book contains a large index with many hundreds of names.

U6 Ulrich. See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 929.2 Ula


U8 Underwood. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

u9 Urmey, Josephus D. Narrative. Genealogy file cabinet

V1 Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. I. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Index in Vol. II
The Monroe County Family History Index

V2 Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.

V3 VanBuskirk. See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. Author House, Bloomington, IN 2006 929.2 Mye This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

V4 (Van Cleve) The caring times. (Narrative only) Wallace, Lucile Van Cleve; 929.2 Van Not indexed.

V5 Vandeventer. Misc. notes. Genealogy file cabinet

V6 Van Dorn. See (Southard) Early Southards of New York and New Jersey; Potter, Ralph K. compiler; 1974 929.2 Sou B This book contains a large index.


V9 VanHoorn. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.


V11 VanNuys. See Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter. 929.2 Hen

V12 Van Sikelen. See (Southard) Early Southards of New York and New Jersey; Potter, Ralph K. compiler; 1974 929.2 Sou B This book contains a large index.


The Monroe County Family History Index

V15  VanVoorhees family in America, Vol 2. Christoph, Florence A, compiler and editor; The Van Voorhees Association, 2003 929.2 Van


V17  Varner. See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen, 1973 929.2 Cor

V18  Vaughan. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


V21  Vaught. See Chandler, the William and Sally Chandler family of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT 2000 history. 929.2 Cha

V22  Vaught. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea

V23  Vernon family history. Vernon, Tom; 1995 929.2 Ver  Not indexed.


V25  Vernon. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


V27  Very. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo  This book contains a very large index.
The Monroe County Family History Index


V29  Vines.  See Perry, John Thomas and Agatha Victoria Maddox Perry; history. Perry, James G.; 1989 929.2 Per


V31  Vlatch.  Vlatch, Vincent James, Jr. 1988 929.2 Vla

V32  Vliet.  Miscellaneous notes.  Genealogy file cabinet

V33  Vollrath.  See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She  This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.


V35  Voris.  See Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter. 929.2 Hen


V38  Vreeland.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van  Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791.  Both are very large.

W1  Wade.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

The Monroe County Family History Index


W4 Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1991 929.2 Wag

W5 Wagerman. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1991 929.2 Wag

W6 Wagner, Waggoner, Wagoner family, history and genealogy. Wagner, Clark R; 1941 929.2 Wag Not indexed.

W7 Walbright. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 929.2 Wil

w8 Walden, L.L.; Owen County Journal, May 20, 1875 Genealogy file cabinet.

W9 Walden. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN; 1990 929.2 Wal


w11 Walker, Robert. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet


W14 Walker. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

W15 Walker. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index


W19 Walker. See Taggert, James. Family studies of Brown County, IN; Reeve, Kenneth J. and Helen H.; Brown County Genealogical Society, Inc.; 1998 929.2 Tag


W23 Wallace. See (Frazier, George) “Into this fruitful valley”. Cox, Gloria M.1971; 929.2 Fra

W24 Wallace. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

W25 Wallace. See Perkins family, index to History of the Perkins family of Perkins, Georgia. Perkins, Donald E.; 929.2 Per

W26 Wallace. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 929.2 Sin


W28 Walbright. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.
The Monroe County Family History Index

W29  Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN*; 1990 929.2 Wal


w31  Waller, John. Miscellaneous notes. Genealogy file cabinet

w32  Waller, John. Family group sheet and notes. Genealogy file cabinet.

W33  Waller. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; *Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC*; 1993 929.2 Wil  *This book has a large index.*

W34  Walls. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

W35  Walters. See Shafer-Huston family history. Marvin, Francis M.; 1951 929.2Sha


W37  Wampler. See Chandler, William and Sally family history of Salt Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana. Lucas, Patricia Alice and Linda High Allen; *Gages, L.L.C. Saratoga Springs UT*, 2000  history. 929.2 Cha

W38  Wampler. See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.;1992 929.2 Ste


W40  Wampler. See Shields, William Sr. descendants. Floyd, Damon M.; 929.2 Shi  *This book contains a large index.*

W41  Wampler. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van  *Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.*

W42  Wampler. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri  *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*
The Monroe County Family History Index

W43  Wanamaker.  See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1987 929.2 War


W46  Ward.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

W47  Ward.  See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.


W49  Ware.  See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

W50  Waren.  See Hansons, some Irishmen, some Germans, some Finlanders and our Hansons. Hanson, Ray; 929.2 Han

W51  Warford.  See (Martin) Hiram LaRue and his descendants, West Virgina to Indiana. Challender, Marian Waters; 1991 929.2 Mar


The Monroe County Family History Index


W55  Warner.  See Mumford families in America. Styx. Sherrie A. 1002 929.2 Mum


W58  Warner.  See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.


W60  Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1987 929.2 War

W61  Wartenbeck.  See Wartenbe genealogy. Ford, Mary Esther, compiler; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1987 929.2 War


W65  Watson.  See Hansons, some Irishmen, some Germans, some Finlanders and our Hansons. Hanson, Ray; 929.2 Han
The Monroe County Family History Index


W67  Watson.  See (Logan) Those who have gone before; legends from a family tree, vol. II. Bales, Miriam Halbert; 929.2 Log


W69  Watson.  See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.;1992 929.2 Ste

W70  Watson.  See Vlatch. Vlatch, Vincent James, Jr. 1988 929.2 Vla


W75  Waugh.  See Dunbar, family history of Robert Dunbar (1773-1831) and Descendants of his ten children. Vol. I. Schroeder, Audrey Anita Allen (Minner), compiler.;1996. 929.2 Dun

W76  Wear/Weir.  See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen 1973 929.2 Cor

W77  Weathers.  See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

W78  Weaver.  See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler.  Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; 929.2 Hoc  
                   This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

W79  Weaver.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island.  Austin, Carol R.;  
                Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil  
                    This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

W80  Weaver.  See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant.  929.2 My  
                   This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.  It begins on page 205.

W81  Weaver.  See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl  
                   This book has a large index with many names.

                The Studebaker Family National Association, Tipp City, OH; 1976  
                     929.2 Stu  
                           This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

W83  Webb  Caudill family, Appalachia Crossroads, vol. 4. Cox, Clayton R.; Gateway Press,  
                   Inc., Baltimore; 1993  929.2 Cau  
                           This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

W84  Webb.  See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987; 929.2 Par  
                    This book contains a large index

W85  Webb.  See Rutherford) Genealogical history of our ancestors. Rutherford, William  
                    Kenneth and Anna Clay Zimmerman Rutherford, compilers; 1970; 929.2 Rut  
                          This book contains a large index.

W86  Webb.  See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor,  
                    Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993; 929.2 Wil  
                           This book has a large index.

W87  Webster.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island.  Austin, Carol R.;  
                Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil  
                    This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

                      929.2 Wed
The Monroe County Family History Index


W90  Weddle.  See Ping family in the United States.  Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

W91  Weddle.  See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; *The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN;* 1990 929.2 Wal

W92  Weddle.  See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You  *Handwritten index begins on page 246.*


W95  Weir.  See Mumford families in America. Styx, Sherrie A; 1992; 929.2 Mum

W96  Weir.  See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; 929.2 Ree


W98  Wells family sketches, our history in America 1682-1992. Dauner, Carolyn Wells; 1992 929.2 Wel

W99  Wells.  See (Fulk) Owen county cousins, Vol. I. Lovell, Mrs. Rosemary Faulk, compiler; *Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society, 1967. 929.2 Ful*

W100 Wells.  See Henckel Genealogy. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junken, compilers; 1964; 929.2 Hen  *Indexes arranged by family lines. This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
The Monroe County Family History Index

W101 Wells. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

W102 Wells. See Mink, Amos William, descendant of (1835-1918). Mink, Allan R., 1997 929.2 Min

W103 Wells. See Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of (1800s Virginia). Mink, Allan R.; 1995 929.2 Min

W104 Wells. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

W105 Wells. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil *This book has a large index.*

W106 Wells. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo *This book contains a very large index.*

W107 Welsh. See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. Author House, Bloomington, IN 2006 929.2 Mye *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

W108 Wesley. See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.; 1992 929.2 Ste


W111 Westfall. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*


W113 Whaley, Wyraus. Notes Genealogy file cabinet
The Monroe County Family History Index

W114 Whaley. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea

W115 Whaley. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


W118 Wheat. See Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter. 929.2 Hen

W119 Wheeler. See Hill and allied families. Furniss, John Neilson; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore; 1974; 929.2 Hil


W121 Wheeler. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

W122 Wheeler See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros


W124 Whennen. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

W125 Whisenand. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 929.2 Woo
Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume

W126 Whisnand. See Myers family of Monroe Co., IN. Thompson, Bert A and Ronald M. Weddle. Author House, Bloomington, IN 2006 929.2 Mye This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


W130 White. See Alfaro and White families, history of, plus the Foster family spanning 250 years. Alfaro, Armando “Al”. McDowell Publications, Utica, KY; 1999 929.2 Alf


W133 White. See Holmes, descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. Gray, George Arthur, compiler; Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston; 1908. 929.2 Hol

W134 White. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

The Monroe County Family History Index

W136 White. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

W137 White. See Shelburne, the book of Augustine. Buck, Richard W. Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1988 929.2 She This book contains a very large index with hundreds of names.


W139 White. See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea

W140 White. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.


W142 White. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1991 929.2 Wag

W143 White. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a large index.

W144 White. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

W145 Whiteman. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 929.2 Wil


W147 Whitson. See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

W148 Whittington. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.


W150 Wiatt. See Field, Stephen, descendants of. Wiatt, Alexander Lloyd; BookCrafters, Fredericksburg VA; 1992; 929.2 Fie

W151 Wible. Descendant list and chart. Genealogy file cabinet.

W152 Wiese. See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod This book contains a large index.

W153 Wiggins. See Corbin, James and Ale Hatfield lineage. Corbin, Kenneth Emanuel, compiler 1978 929.2 Cor

W154 Wiggins. See (Frazier, George) “Into this fruitful valley”. Cox, Gloria M.1971; 929.2 Fra

W155 Wiggins. See (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields Pope, compilers; 2000; 929.2 Kin This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

W156 Wilbanks. See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 929.2 Par This book contains a large index


W159 Wilkerson. Genealogy file cabinet

The Monroe County Family History Index


W163  Williams, Captain Isaac and his grandchildren. Dixon, Ben F. and Alice L.; 1967 929.2 Wil Not indexed.

W164  Williams, John and Mary. Bercich, Maude McCorkindale and Ethel McCorkindale. 929.2 Wil Not indexed.

W165  Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 929.2 Wil

W166  Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

W167  Williams family history, 1770-1970. Fiscus, Marcella Williams; 929.2 Wil


W171  Williams. See (Frazier, George) “Into this fruitful valley”. Cox, Gloria M.1971; 929.2 Fra


W173  Williams. See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl This book has a large index with many names.
The Monroe County Family History Index


W177 Williams/Williamson. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

W178 Williams/Williamson. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.


W182 Williams. See (Frazier, George), “Into this fruitful valley.” Cox, Gloria M., 1971; 929.2 Fra


W184 Williams. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA; 2000; 929.2 Hol This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index


W189  Williams.  See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.


W191  Williams.  See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

W192  Williams.  See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

W193  Williams.  See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; Heritage Books, Inc.; 1999 929.2 Nor

W194  Williams.  See (Parham) In a pear tree. Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 929.2 Par This book contains a large index
The Monroe County Family History Index

W195  Williams.  See Ping family in the United States.  Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin
This book contains a large index with hundreds of names

W196  Williams.  See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981 929.2 Pyl
This book contains a large index with many names.


W198  Williams.  See Rohrbach genealogy, vol. III. Rohrbach, Lewis Bunker; 1982 929.2 Roh

W199  Williams.  See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct. Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros


W201  Williams.  See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 929.2 Sin

W202  Williams.  See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.;1992 929.2 Ste

W203  Williams.  See Strange history. Strange, M. Robert; 1977 929.2 Str This book contains a large index.


W205  Williams.  See Tearman family genealogy. Woodhull, Joan and Charlene Harmon; 1999 929.2 Tea

W206  Williams.  See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho
This book contains a large index

W207  Williams.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.
The Monroe County Family History Index


W209  Williams.  See Wagemann family, genealogy and history.  Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1991 929.2 Wag

W210  Williams.  See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN; 1990 929.2 Wal

W211  Weddle, the John Weddle book.  Reproduced by Weddle, Elizabeth Muetin, 1992 929.2 Wed

W212  Williams.  See Wilson worksheets. Wilson, Lucille W.; 1987 929.2 Wil  Index begins on page 369.

W213  Williams.  See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo  This book contains a very large index.

W214  Williamson.  See (Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN.  Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe  This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.

W215  Williar.  See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO; 1993 929.2 Mac


W217  Willis See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil  This book has a large index.

W218  Willis.  See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 929.2 Wil

W219  Wills.  See Matthews, John, and his descendants. Matthews, Hope Miller, compiler; 1976; 929.2 Mat

W220  Willson/Wilson.  See Miller family. Miller, Jeanne R., 1984; 929.2 Mil
The Monroe County Family History Index

W221 Willson/Wilson. See (Oliphant) My heritage, Vol. 5, Oliphant. 929.2 My This book contains a large index with hundreds of names. It begins on page 205.


w223 Wilson, Andrew. Miscellaneous notes and letters. Genealogy file cabinet.

W224 Wilson, Thomas, descendants of Monroe, Owen & Morgan counties. Bacus, Meredith Jean Wilson, 1994 929.2 Wil Not indexed.


W227 Wilson. See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. 929.2 Flo


The Monroe County Family History Index


W234  Wilson. See Miller family. Miller, Jeanne R., 1984; 929.2 Mil

W235  Wilson. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

W236  Wilson. See Parsons, Captain Jotham, a genealogical biography. Wang, Joan Parsons; 2001 929.2 Par Index on page 571.


W349  Wilson. See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 929.2 Shi

W240  Wilson. See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 929.2 Sin


W243  Wilson. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.


W245  Wilson. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN; 1990 929.2 Wal
The Monroe County Family History Index


W247  Wilson. See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 929.2 Woo Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume

W248  Wilson. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

W249  Wimmer. See Shields genealogy. Coleman, Mary O. Derrick; 1979 929.2 Shi


W251  Winegar, John A., genealogy of the descendants & allied branches. Silveira, Deborah Gregory; 1989 929.2 Win


W254  Winsteadley, Thomas Hambleton. Family sheets and notes. Genealogy file cabinet.


W256  Wise. See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 929.2 Spr

The Monroe County Family History Index


W259 Wiseman. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

W260 Wishard. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

W261 Wishard. See Phillips trail, Vol. 1. Ryan, Marguerite (Phillips), and Marilyn (Phillips) Stanton; Author House, Bloomington, IN; 2005 929.2 Phi

W262 Wisley. See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland.. 929.2 Flo

W263 Witham, Peter. Legal papers. Genealogy file cabinet.

W264 Withers. See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.;1992 929.2 Ste

W265 Witt. See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg; Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993 929.2 Tan

W266 Wogoman. See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler, Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1991 929.2 Wag

W267 Wolfe, genealogy of the Jacob, Jr. family. Linton, Opal Wolfe; 929.2 Wol Not indexed.


W269 Wolfe and York kin. Brothers, Lydia Jane and Annabelle Toliver; 1984 929.2 Wol

W270 Wolpert. See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors. Summers, Catherine Kelley; Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO; 1993 929.2 Mac
The Monroe County Family History Index


W273  Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip;  Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998  929.2 Woo  This book contains a very large index.


W275  Wood.  See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary;  Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981  929.2 Lov  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


W278  Wood.  See Tangney & Day families of Adams County, WI. Stafford, Linda Berg;  Gateway Press, Inc.; Baltimore, MD; 1993  929.2 Tan

W279  Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936  929.2 Woo  Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume.

W280  Woodburn history, an index. Woodburn, James Albert, 1936  929.2 Woo  See note for above entry.


W282  Woodfil, from Wales to Indiana. Lang, Elfrieda; 1978  929.2 Woo
The Monroe County Family History Index

W283  Woodford.  See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants.  North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.,* 1999 929.2 Nor

W284  Woodruff.  See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants.  North, Dexter; *Heritage Books, Inc.,* 1999 929.2 Nor

W285  Woodruff.  See (Southard) Early Southards of New York and New Jersey; Potter, Ralph K. compiler; 1974 929.2 Sou B *This book contains a large index.*


W288  Woods.  See Floyd, Descendants of Abraham Floyd Sr., son of Colonel Matthew Floyd, the loyalist from Ireland. 929.2 Flo


W291  Woolley.  See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants.  Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 929.2 Wil

W292  Woolery.  See Cordry descendants of Virginia, Kentucky, and Missouri pioneers. Cordry, Eugene Allen. 929.2 Cor

w293  Woolery.  Notes, newspaper items.  Genealogy file cabinet.

W294  Wooster, see Crockett genealogy (1610-1988) with 1990 addendum. Candage, Charles Samuel; *Picton Press, Rockport ME,* 2000 929.2 Cro

The Monroe County Family History Index

W296 Wootton. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD*; 1998 929.2 Woo *This book contains a very large index.*

W297 Worley. See (King) Family tree of Josephus Ruel King and his wife Christina Ellen Clark. Wilburn, Patricia E. Fields, Wiggins, Elizabeth C. Fields Wiggins, Donna J. Fields Pope, compilers; 2000; 929.2 Kin *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

W298 Worstell. See Pitts genealogy. Pitts, Margaret Birney; 1945 929.2 Pit *This book has a large index.*

W299 Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri *Separate softbound index refers to this volume.*

W300 Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Index to above. 929.2 Wri


W302 Wright. See (Fulk) Owen county cousins, Vol. I. Lovell, Mrs. Rosemary Faulk, compiler; *Owen County Historical and Genealogical Society*, 1967. 929.2 Ful

W303 Wright. See Henton. Genealogy of the Henton, Hill, Kunkler, Vanmeter and Wright families. Secord, Ronald Lee; 1989; 929.2 Hen

W304 Wright. See Hind, (also Hinds) History and Genealogy of Israel Hind, Sr. Sullivan, Ethel M., *A Whippoorwill Publication*; 929.2 Hin


W307 Wright. See Keith, Collected genealogies of Keith, Keath & Keeth. families in North America. Keith Genealogy Book Project; *Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, MD*; 1997; 929.2 Kei *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*
The Monroe County Family History Index

W308  Wright.  See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary;  *Harp & Thistle, Ltd.*, Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

W309  Wright.  See McRae families of Harrison County and their ancestors.  Summers, Catherine Kelley;  *Dogwood Printing, Ozark, MO*; 1993 929.2 Mac

W310  Wright.  See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island.  Austin, Carol R.;  *Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA*; 1994; 929.2 Mil  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

W311  Wright.  See Mink, Thompson, descendants of (1815-1906).  Mink, Al and friends, 1999 929.2 Min

W312  Wright.  See (Parham) In a pear tree.  Hailey, Marjorie Parham, 1987 929.2 Par  *This book contains a large index*

W313  Wright.  See Ping family in the United States.  Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

W314  Wright.  See Pirtle grandchildren.  Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir  *This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.*

W315  Wright.  See Rose, Robert of Wethersfield and Branford Ct.  Rose, Christine; 1983 929.2 Ros

W316  Wright.  See Sandford, Isaac, family.  Schlee, Phiip F, compiler; 929.2 San


The Monroe County Family History Index


W320  Wright.  See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 929.2 Wil


W323  Wylie, Thana, girlhood memories of life on a southern Indiana farm 1890-1910. Wylie, Thana; 929.2 Wyl Not indexed.

W324  Wylie.  Many notes  Genealogy file cabinet.

W325  Wylie.  See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; 929.2 Ree

W326  Wylie.  See Woodburn history. Woodburn, James Albert; 1936 929.2 Woo Separate soft-bound index refers to this volume


Y4  Yeoman.  See Sayers, Sayre, Sayres genealogy. Warner, Ann Sayers, compiler; 929.2 Say

Y5  Yeske.  See Sinks, a family history. Sinks, John D and Karen M. Cain; 1980 929.2 Sin
The Monroe County Family History Index


Y7  Yockel. See Uland, Jonas and Elizabeth Bingham, branches on the tree of. Carter, Charles O., Jr. compiler; 1997 929.2 Ula


Y9  Yoder. See Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler. Hostetler, Harvey; 1997; 929.2 Hoc This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

Y10 Yoder. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.


Y12 Yoder. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You Handwritten index begins on page 246.

Y13 Yorg. See Finfrock-Rhoades story (the). Finfrock, Barbara, 1987. 929.2 Fin

Y14 York. See Reeves and related families. Reeves, Beulah McGuire and Bessie Reeves Hoke; Whipporwill Publications, Evansville IN; 929.2 Ree

Y15 York. See Wolfe and York kin. Brothers, Lydia Jane and Annabelle Toliver; 1984 929.2 Wol


Y17 Young. See Carmichael Clan. Westbrook, and allied families. Phoenix, Opal Carmichael, compiler. Scotpress, Morgantown WV; 1984 929.2 Car

Y18 Young. See Early Settlers. Bough, Linda; 929.2 Ea

Updated: January 2012
The Monroe County Family History Index

Y19  Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You  Handwritten index begins on page 246.

Y20  Young, John. Notes and articles. Genealogy file cabinet


Y22  Young, Vol. 2. Young, Glenn, 1977 929.2 You  Not indexed.


Y24  Young. See Deckard, Jacob, descendants of, 1757-1990. Cummins, James V., Jr., 1998. 929.2 Dec


Y26  Young. See Hannum, genealogy of George and Amanda Baker. 1972; 929.2 Han

Y27  Young. See Henderson, Thomas, descendants from Ireland to Indiana. Moore, Walter. 929.2 Hen

Y28  Young. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 3. Littell, Noble K.; Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1992 929.2 Lit  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

Y29  Young. See Loving family in America. Read, Carl and Mary; Harp & Thistle, Ltd., Warner Robins, GA; 1981 929.2 Lov  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

Y30  Young. See Holly tree. Jackson, Betty Hollandsworth; Wayland Bryant Jackson, Fresno CA; 2000; 929.2 Hol This book contains a large index with many hundreds of names

Y31  Young. See Huntington family in America. Huntington Family Association, Norwich, CT, 1962. 929.2 Hun  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.
The Monroe County Family History Index

Y32  Young. See(Knapp) Kinfolk of Adin W. Knapp and Sarah P. Cady of Ripley Co., IN. Perney, Jean Wilson; 1999; 929.2 Pe  This book contains a large index including hundreds of names.

Y33  Young. See (Littell) Kin of my grandchildren, vol. 2. Littell, Noble K.; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin, NC; 1991 929.2 Lit  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

Y34  Young. See Mallicoat family tree, descendants of James and Rhoda Witcher Mallicoat. Mallicoat, Wilma Faulkenberry, compiler; 929.2 Mal  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

Y35  Young. See Meadows, descendants of Israel & Barbara Green Meadows. Doty, Eva Emery, compiler, 1975. 929.2 Mea (2 copies) This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

Y36  Young. See Milliman (John) descendants of Kingston Rhode Island. Austin, Carol R.; Shumway Family History Services, Yorba Linda, CA; 1994; 929.2 Mil  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

Y37  Young. See Mink, William & Elizabeth, descendants of(1800s Virginia). Mink, Allan R.; 1995 929.2 Min

Y38  Young. See North, John of Farmington, CT and his descendants. North, Dexter; Heritage Books, Inc.; 1999 929.2 Nor

Y39  Young. See Perry, John Thomas and Agatha Victoria Maddox Perry; history. Perry, James G.; 1989 929.2 Per

Y40  Young. See Peterson genealogy with related families. Perkins, Dottie McCormick; 1986 929.2 Pet

Y41  Young. See Pirtle grandchildren. Young, Dwight Wayne; 1998 929.2 Pir  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

Y42  Young. See (Read) Sprigs and twists of the Read family, 1598-1996. Louden, Claire, compiler and editor; 1998 929.2 Rea

Y43  Young. See Steffy, more family connections. Steffy, Gerald R.;1992 929.2 Ste
The Monroe County Family History Index

Y44  Young.  See Todd, Elizabeth of Lawrence County, IN in 1820. Weber, Nancie Todd; 1991 929.2 Tod  This book contains a large index.

Y45  Young.  See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van  Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large

Y46  Young.  See Wagemann family, genealogy and history. Wagaman, Paul Duane, compiler,  Family History Publishers, Bountiful, UT; 1991 929.2 Wag

Y47  Young.  See Pyle/Pile family in America. Weaver, Howard and Jane; 1981; 928.2 Pyl  This book has a large index with many names.

Y48  Young.  See Ping family in the United States. Ping, Donald Harper, 2003 929.2 Pin  This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

Y49  Young.  See (Reed) Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Ancestors. Dellinger, Roger A., compiler; 929.2 Ree

Y50  Young.  See (Sandy) Descendants of William and Catherine (Beck). Sandy, William Allee; edited and indexed by John V. Beck; The Anundsen Publishing Company, Decorah, IA, 1983. 929.2 San  This book contains a large index.

Y51  Young.  See Stephens, Peter and some of his descendants, 1690-1935. Stevens, Dan V. 1936, 929.2 Ste


Y53  Young.  See Spriggs, Jesse, our pioneer country doctor. Duvall, Carol (Sprague); 1982 929.2 Spr

Y54  Young.  See Stephens family genealogies, rev. ed. Stephens, Dan V. editor; Hammond & Stephens Co., Fremont, NE, 1940 929.2 Ste  This book contains a large index.

The Monroe County Family History Index

Y56 Young. See Wallen, Elisha, the longhunter. Wallin, Carolyn D.; The Overmountain Press, Johnson City TN; 1990 929.2 Wal

Y57 Young. See Williams - Bennington, ancestors and descendants. Taylor, Alberta Deen Bennington, 1996 929.2 Wil

Y58 Young. See Williams family in America, corrections, updates, more ancestors. Taylor, Alberta D., compiler; Genealogy Publishing Service, Franklin NC; 1993 929.2 Wil This book has a large index.

Y59 Young. See Wood, Consider and his wife Mary Adams. Wood, Norris Philip; Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore MD; 1998 929.2 Woo This book contains a very large index.

Y60 Young. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.


Z1 Zabariskie. See Van Buskirk, a legacy from New Amsterdam, vol. II. Shoemaker, Irene English; 1990 929.2 Van Van Buskirk index begins on page 1758; other surname index begins on page 1791. Both are very large.


Z3 Zaring. See Thomas family history, vol. 1. Chrismore, Mary Thomas; 1972 929.2 Tho This book contains a large index

Z4 Zeider, George descendants. Hall, Rebecca E.; 929.2 Zei Not indexed.

Z5 Zike book. Smith, Harry V., Harry Virgle Smith and Iva Pearl Smith; 1965 929.2 Zik Not indexed.
The Monroe County Family History Index


Z8 Zink. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

Z9 Zook. See Rusk family of Harrison County, IN. Anderson, Daniel E.; 1991 929.2 This book contains a large index with hundreds of names.

Z10 Zook. See Wright, Richard, genealogy and descendants. Lane, Lillie Elizabeth Wright; 1943 929.2 Wri Separate softbound index refers to this volume.

Z11 Zook. See Young, David and Christiana, descendants of the Unionville Youngs. Cox, Mary Lucretia; 929.2 You Handwritten index begins on page 246.

Z12 Zouber/Zuber. See Miller family. Miller, Jeanne R., 1984; 929.2 Mil